COMMON MARKET LAW REVIEW

Editors: Thomas Ackermann, Loic Azoulai, Marise Cremona, Michael Dougan, Christophe, Hillion, Giorgio Monti, Niamh Nic Shuibhe, Ben Smulders, Stefaan Van den Bogaert

Advisory Board
Ulf Bernitz, Stockholm
Kieran Bradley, Luxembourg
Laurens J. Brinkhorst, The Hague
Alan Dashwood, Cambridge
Jacqueline Dutheil de la Rochère, Paris
Claus-Dieter Ehlermann, Brussels
Giorgio Gaja, Florence
Roger Goebel†, New York
Daniel Halberstam, Ann Arbor
Gerard Hogan, Dublin
Laurence Idot, Paris
Francis Jacobs, London
Jean-Paul Jacqué, Brussels
Pieter Jan Kuiper, Amsterdam
Ole Lando, Copenhagen
Ulla Neergaard, Copenhagen
Miguel Poiares Maduro, Florence
Siofra O’Leary, Strasbourg
Sacha Prechal, Luxembourg
Gil Carlos Rodriguez Iglesias, Madrid
Allan Rosas, Luxembourg
Wulf-Henning Roth, Bonn
Eleanor Sharpston, Luxembourg
Piet Jan Slot, Amsterdam
ChristiaanW.A. Timmermans, Brussels
Ernő Várnáy, Debrecen
Armin von Bogdandy, Heidelberg
Joseph H.H. Weiler, New York
Jan A. Winter, Bloemendaal
Mirosław Wyrzykowski, Warsaw

Associate Editor: Alison McDonnell
Common Market Law Review
Europa Institut
Steenschuur 25
2311 ES Leiden
The Netherlands
tel. + 31 71 5277549
e-mail: a.m.mcdonnell@law.leidenuniv.nl
fax + 31 71 5277600

Establishment and Aims
The Common Market Law Review was established in 1963 in cooperation with the British Institute of International and Comparative Law and the Europa Institut of the University of Leyden. The Common Market Law Review is designed to function as a medium for the understanding and analysis of European Union Law, and for the dissemination of legal thinking on all matters of European Union Law. It aims to meet the needs of both the academic and the practitioner. For practical reasons, English is used as the language of communication.

Editorial policy
The editors will consider for publication manuscripts by contributors from any country. Articles will be subjected to a review procedure. The author should ensure that the significance of the contribution will be apparent also to readers outside the specific expertise. Special terms and abbreviations should be clearly defined in the text or notes. Accepted manuscripts will be edited, if necessary, to improve the general effectiveness of communication. If editing should be extensive, with a consequent danger of altering the meaning, the manuscript will be returned to the author for approval before type is set.

Submission of manuscripts
Manuscripts should be submitted together with a covering letter to the Managing Editor. They must be accompanied by written assurance that the article has not been published, submitted or accepted elsewhere. The author will be notified of acceptance, rejection or need for revision within three to nine weeks. Digital submissions are welcomed. Articles should preferably be no longer than 28 pages (approx. 9,000 words). Annotations should be no longer than 10 pages (approx. 3,000 words). Details concerning submission and the review process can be found on the journal's website http://www.kluwerlawonline.com/toc.php?pubcode=COLA

© 2018 Kluwer Law International BV
COMMON MARKET LAW REVIEW

CONTENTS CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–55

I. SUBJECTS ...................................................................................................................... 1
  1. Accession/Withdrawal ............................................................................................... 1
  2. Agriculture and fisheries ......................................................................................... 3
  3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons) .............................................. 5
  4. Commercial policy .................................................................................................... 7
  5. Common Foreign and Security Policy ..................................................................... 11
  6. Company law ............................................................................................................. 12
  7. Competition and industrial policy .......................................................................... 14
  8. Consumer policy ...................................................................................................... 28
  9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters ........................................................... 30
 10. Court of Justice; judicial protection ....................................................................... 33
 11. Economic and monetary policy; EMU .................................................................... 42
 12. Education ................................................................................................................ 46
 13. EFTA ...................................................................................................................... 46
 14. Energy policy .......................................................................................................... 47
 15. Environmental policy ............................................................................................. 47
 16. Euratom ................................................................................................................... 49
 17. European Coal and Steel Community ..................................................................... 50
 18. European Development Fund ............................................................................... 50
 19. External relations; association and development ...................................................... 50
 20. Finance: EU Budget ................................................................................................. 57
 21. Free movement of capital ...................................................................................... 57
 22. Free movement of goods and customs union ......................................................... 58
 23. Free movement of persons; asylum ........................................................................ 62
 24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment ....................................... 68
 25. Fundamental rights ................................................................................................. 72
 26. General .................................................................................................................... 78
 27. Greenland ............................................................................................................... 91
 28. Harmonization ......................................................................................................... 91
 29. Health ...................................................................................................................... 92
 30. Institutions .............................................................................................................. 92
 31. Intellectual property ............................................................................................... 99
 32. Internal market ....................................................................................................... 102
 33. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments ............................................................. 107
 34. Non-contractual liability ......................................................................................... 109
 35. Private law .............................................................................................................. 110
 36. Regional policy ...................................................................................................... 112
 37. Relationship between Union law and international law ........................................ 112
 38. Relationship between Union law and national law; judicial cooperation ................ 113
 39. Research and development ................................................................................... 122
 40. Social policy .......................................................................................................... 122
 41. State aid .................................................................................................................. 127
 42. Taxation .................................................................................................................. 129
 43. Tindemans Report ................................................................................................. 131
 44. Transport policy...................................................................................................... 131
II. CASE LAW (in numerical order) ................................................................. 133
   1. Court of Justice of the European Union .................................................. 133
   2. General Court ....................................................................................... 171
   3. National Courts ...................................................................................... 173
   4. EFTA Court ........................................................................................... 177
   5. WTO ....................................................................................................... 178
   6. European Court of Human Rights ............................................................ 178

III. CASE LAW (in alphabetical order of annotator) ...................................... 179
   1. Court of Justice of the European Union .................................................. 179
   2. General Court ....................................................................................... 215
   3. National Courts ...................................................................................... 217
   4. EFTA Court ........................................................................................... 221
   5. WTO ....................................................................................................... 222
   6. European Court of Human Rights ............................................................ 222

IV. ARTICLES ................................................................................................. 223

V. EDITORIALS, ETC. .................................................................................. 271
   1. Documents ............................................................................................. 271
   2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities  
      ................................................................................................................ 271
   3. Conference reports ................................................................................. 271
   4. Correspondence ...................................................................................... 272
   5. Guest editorials ...................................................................................... 272
   6. Editorial comments ................................................................................. 273
I. SUBJECTS

1. Accession/Withdrawal

Articles

A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423

A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829

F. Baetens, “No deal is better than a bad deal”? The fallacy of the WTO fall-back option as a post-Brexit safety net, 55-SI/133–174

D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130

J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341

P. Dagtoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163

B. de Witte, An undivided Union? Differentiated integration in post-Brexit times, 55-SI/227–250

M. Dougan, An airbag for the crash test dummies? EU-UK negotiations for a post-withdrawal “status quo” transitional regime under Article 50 TEU, 55-SI/57–100

O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270

D. Edward, “In Europe history is the unseen guest at every table”, 55-SI/251–262

P. Eeckhout and E. Frantziou, Brexit and Article 50 TEU: A constitutionalist reading, 54/695–734

D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169

J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55

C. Hillion, Brexit means Br(EEA)xit: The UK withdrawal from the EU and its implications for the EEA, 55/135–156


K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210

K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/957

A. Lazowski, And then they were twenty-seven … A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430

G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255

N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66

A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: Jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49


---

1 For reasons of space, only some of the books reviewed throughout the year are included in the subjects section.
T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria’s accession to the EU, 32/727–741
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: I-The Isle of Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II-The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III-The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
J. Temple Lang, Legal and Constitutional Implications for Ireland of Adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
B. van der Esch, Legal policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–57
L. Van Middelaar, Brexit as the European Union’s “Machiavellian moment”, 55-SI/3–28
M. Westlake, The Community Express Service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614

Case law
Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Editorial comments
About Brexit negotiations and enforcement action against Poland: The EU’s own song of ice and fire, 54/1309–1318
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
Polar exploration: Brexit and the emerging frontiers of EU law, 55/1–16
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
Theresa’s travelling circus: A very British entertainment trips its way from Florence to Brussels, 54/1613–1626
True is it that we have seen better days, 53/875–886
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566

Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities
Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507, 9/208–228
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526, 9/80–83, 185–189
Subjects


Books reviewed

M. Cremona, The Enlargement of the European Union (I. Govaere), 41/1157–1158
C. Hillion, EU Enlargement: A Legal Approach (P. Tschäpe), 42/559–561
K. Inglis, Evolving Practice in EU Enlargement with Case Studies in Agri-Food and Environment Law (A.F. Tatham), 48/979–981
A. Kellermann, J. Czuczai, S. Blockmans, A. Albi and W. Douma (Eds.), The Impact of EU Accession on the Legal Orders of New EU Member States and (Pre-)Candidate Countries: Hopes and Fears (D. Kochenov), 44/854–856
M. Keating and J. Hughes, The Regional Challenge in Central and Eastern Europe: Territorial Restructuring and European Integration (A. Evans), 42/285–287
A. Tatham, Enlargement of the European Union (P. Van Elsuwege), 47/585–586
J. Zielonka, Europe as Empire: The Nature of the Enlarged European Union (A. Ott), 46/1343–1344

2. Agriculture and fisheries

Articles

G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the Market and National Law, 14/303–327
C. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
L. Boselli, The Citrus Fruit Waiver Case, 7/466–476
G. Braakman, Monetary Evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
O.C. Brändel, The Decisions of the European Court of Justice on the Agricultural Marketing System, 10/240–256
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
A.W. Koers, The External Authority of the EEC in regard to Marine Fisheries, 14/269–301
L. Neville Brown, Agrimoney Byzantinism and Prospective Overruling, 18/509–519
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common Organization of Agricultural Markets at the Stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
G. Olmi, Agriculture and Fisheries in the Treaty of Brussels of January 22, 1972, 9/293–321

C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406

M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672

J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470

R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537


K. Winkel, Equal Access of Community Fishermen to Member State Fishing Grounds, 14/329–357

Case law

European Court of Justice


Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratsstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263

Case 31/74, Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426

Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412

Joined Cases 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 14/89–102

Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Boerries, 15/494–502

Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786

Joined Cases 31 & 35/86, Levantina Agricola Industrial S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561

Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742

Joined Cases C-104/89 & 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386

Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820

Case C-221/89, R v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame, Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414

Joined Cases C-63 & 67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270

Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566
General Court

Editorial comments
The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314

Books reviewed
J. Bourrinet and F. Snyder (Eds.), La sécurité alimentaire dans l’Union européenne, F. Snyder (Ed.), International Food Security and Global Legal pluralism/Sécurité alimentaire internationale et pluralisme juridique mondial (T. Christoforou), 42/1555–1560
R. Churchill and D. Owen, The EC Common Fisheries Policy (J. Wakefield), 48/281–283
A. Greer, Agricultural Policy in Europe (M. Cardwell), 43/909–911
T. Markus, European Fisheries Law: From Promotion to Management (J. Wakefield), 47/949–952

3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons)

Articles
C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
N. Nic Shuibhne, Limits rising, duties ascending: The changing legal shape of Union citizenship, 52/889–938
C. O’Brien, Civis capitalist sum: Class as the new guiding principle of EU free movement rights, 53/937–978
S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554
D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case C-85/96, María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golynker, 46/2021–2039
Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
Case C-34/09, Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm), with annotation by K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270

Case C-208/09, Janka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L. Besselink, 49/671–693

Case C-348/09, P.I.V. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azouali and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570

Case C-391/09, Małgorzata Runevič-Vardyn and Łukasz Paweł Wardyn v. Vilniaus miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, with annotation by H. van Eijken, 49/809–826

Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhe, 49/349–379

Case C-378/12, Nnamdi Onuekwere v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by S. Coutts (Union citizenship as probationary citizenship), 52/531–545

Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neukölln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou-Penot (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036

Case C-165/14, Alfredo Rendón Marin v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by P. Neuvonen (EU citizenship and its “very specific” essence), 54/1201–1220

Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by C. O’Brien (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petrovich, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petrovich), 54/1781–1798

Case C-165/16, Toufik Lounes v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by V. Réveillère (Family rights for naturalized EU citizens: Lounes), 55/1855–1878

EFTA Court

Case E-26/13, The Icelandic State v. Atli Gunnarsson, with annotation by C. Burke and Ö.Í. Hannesson (Citizenship by the back door?), 52/1111–1134

Books reviewed

M. Benlolo Carabot, Les fondements juridiques de la citoyenneté européenne (A. Iliopoulou), 47/266–268

M. Dougan, N. Nic Shuibhe and E. Spaventa (Eds.), Empowerment and Disempowerment of the European Citizen (S. Iglesias Sánchez), 51/322–323


M. La Torre (Ed.), European Citizenship: An Institutional Challenge (C. Closa), 37/1019–1020


D. Thym (Ed.), Questioning EU Citizenship: Judges and the Limits of Free Movement and Solidarity in the EU (S. Platon), 55/1641–1643

D. Thym and T. Klarmann (Eds.), Unionsbürgerschaft und Migration im aktuellen Europarecht (M. Jesse), 55/1644–1647
4. Commercial policy

**Articles**

F. Baetens, “No deal is better than a bad deal”? The fallacy of the WTO fall-back option as a post-Brexit safety net, 55-SI/133–174

J.F. Bellis, Judicial Review of EEC anti-dumping and anti-subsidy determinations after FEDIOL: the emergence of a new admissibility test, 21/539–551

F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354

J.-F. Beseler, EEC Protection Against Dumping and Subsidies from Third Countries, 6/327–352

J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in international and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33


M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281

M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The New EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318

F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719

M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396

G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350


A. Dimopoulos, The involvement of the EU in investor-state dispute settlement: A question of responsibilities, 51/1671–1720

M. Dominick, Countervailing State Aids to Steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403


M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844

P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58

T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099

U. Everling, Legal Problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165

U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437

J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561

A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon Round Officially Launched, 10/368–385
I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965
J. Harrison, Incentives for development: the EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355
R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314
J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331
H.H. Maas, The External Powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
C. Mathews, Non-Tariff Import Barriers and the Kennedy-Round, 2/403–419
C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC’s basic Anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102
P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster?, 36/387–405
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
A. Semertzi, The preclusion of direct effect in the recently concluded EU free trade agreements, 51/1125–1158
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
J. Steenbergen, The Common Commercial Policy, 17/229–249
J. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash?, 33/271–297
P. Vogelenzang, Two Aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to Buttress Community-Set Sub-Quotas, and the Commission’s Monitoring System, 18/169–196

Case law

European Court of Justice

Joined Cases C-113, 118/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and Others v. Council, and other antidumping cases, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
Case C-65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneider, 18/297–405
Case C-174/84, Bulk Oil (Zag) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case C-45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case C-69/89, Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramat v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramat, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkinafaso Sà v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castello de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia Sà v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuijlik and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd., with annotation by M. Cremena, 33/125–135
Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037
Case C-68/95, T.Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9, 23 & 156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71, 155 & 271/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albers-Llorens, 35/227–245
Case C-53/96, *Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice*, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/663–672


Case C-351/04, *IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518


General Court


Case T-317/02, *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICS) and others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179

WTO

The Hormones case: An increased risk of illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

**Guest editorial**

M. Cremona, Negotiating the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP), 52/351–362

R. Morningstar, The FSC challenge, 39/1–5

**Editorial comments**

GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8

A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272

Playing by the rules – Free and fair trade, 55/373–386

Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
Books reviewed

G. de Búrca and J. Scott (Eds.), *The EU and the WTO: Legal and Constitutional Issues* (P. Koutrakos), 39/1187–1189

J. Jackson, *Sovereignty, the WTO, and Changing Fundamentals of International Law* (R. Wessel), 44/217–218


P.F.J. Macrory, A.E. Appleton and M.G. Plummer (Eds.), *The World Trade Organization* (C. Herrmann), 43/1193–1196


B.A. Melo Araujo, *The EU Deep Trade Agenda* (F. Castillo de la Torre), 54/645–647


S. Princen, *EU Regulation and Transatlantic Trade* (M. Slotboom), 40/1562–1563


P. van Dijck and G. Faber (Eds.), *The External Economic Dimension of the European Union* (J. Wiers), 38/1612–1613

J. Weusmann, *Die Europäische Union und Südafrika: Bilaterale Handelsbeziehungen im Lichte des GATT und der WTO (T. Cottier), 44/863–866

5. Common Foreign and Security Policy

Articles

C. Beaucillon, *Opening up the horizon: The ECJ’s new take on country sanctions*, 55/387–416

S. Blockmans, *The EU’s modular approach to defence integration: An inclusive, ambitious and legally binding PESCO?*, 55/1785–1826

C. Eckes, *EU restrictive measures against natural and legal persons: From counterterrorist to third country sanctions*, 51/869–905


R. Gosalbo Bono, *Some reflections on the CFSP legal order*, 43/337–394

I. Govaere, "Setting the international scene": EU external competence and procedures post-Lisbon revisited in the light of ECJ Opinion 1/13, 52/1277–1308


S. von Kielmansegg, *The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations*, 44/629–648

Case law


Case C-658/11, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements), 52/1379–1398

Case C-158/14, A and Others v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by M. Wimmer (Counter-terrorism sanctions, non-international armed conflicts and Tamil Tigers: A and others), 55/1573–1594

Case C-263/14, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. Sánchez-Tabernero (The choice of legal basis and the principle of consistency in the procedure for conclusion of international agreements in CFSP contexts), 54/899–920

Case C-455/14 P, H v. Council of the European Union, European Commission and European Union Police Mission (EUPM) in Bosnia and Herzegovina, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Upholding the rule of law in the Common Foreign and Security Policy), 54/841–858

Case C-72/15, The Queen (PJSC Rosneft Oil Company) v. Her Majesty’s Treasury, with annotation by S. Poli (The Common Foreign Security Policy after Rosneft: Still imperfect but gradually subject to the rule of law), 54/1799–1834


Editorial comments

The 2013 review of the European External Action Service, A missed opportunity?, 50/1211–1220

The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Traty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329

A stronger Common Foreign and Security Policy for a self-reliant Union?, 55/1675–1684

“We perfectly know what to work for”: The EU’s Global Strategy for Foreign and Security Policy, 53/1199–1207

Books reviewed

P. Koutrakos, The EU Common Security and Defence Policy (F. Castillo de la Torre), 51/1544–1548

6. Company law

Articles


P. Colle, The Influence of the European Convention on Mutual Recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, and of the Directives on Company Law upon the legal status of the one-man company in Belgium, 19/79–104

R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35

J.P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the Institutional Context and Political Integration, 8/168–183

V. Edwards, The European company -- essential tool or eviscerated dream?, 40/443–464

K. Engsig Sørensen, The fight against letterbox companies in the internal market, 52/85–117

G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958

Subjects

H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717
C. Gerner-Beuerle, Shareholders between the market and the State. The VW law and other interventions in the market economy, 49/97–143
B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, 6/104–128
H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
K.J. Hopt, The European insider dealing directive, 27/51–82
G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
P. Leleux, Corporation Law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
O. Mörsdorf, The legal mobility of companies within the European Union through cross-border conversion, 49/629–670
R.R. Pennington, Company Law Reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
Y. Scholten, Company Law in Europe, 4/377–398
P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
D.F. Vagts, Multinational Corporations and International Guidelines, 18/463–474
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis?, 37/257–307
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695

Case law

European Court of Justice

Joined Cases C-19 & 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organismos Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon Epicheiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203
Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydzioł, 46/703–722
Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoextea, 47/1173–1186
Case C-81/09, Idrima Tipou AE v. Ipourgos Tipou kal Meson Mazikis Enimerosis, with annotation by T. Papadopoulos, 49/401–416
Case C-378/10, VALE Építési kft, with annotation by T. Biermeyer (Shaping the space of cross-border conversions in the EU: Between right and autonomy), 50/571–590
Case C-19/11, Markus Geltl v. Daimler AG, with annotation by A. Hellgardt (The notion of inside information in the Market Abuse Directive), 50/861–874
Case C-594/14, Simona Kornhaas v. Thomas Dithmar, with annotation by M. Szydzioł (Directors’ duties and liability in insolvency and the freedom of establishment of companies after Kornhaas), 54/185–1866

EFTA Court
Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211

National courts
15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth 37/1277–1284

Guest editorial
M. Lutter, First steps for a European law on corporate groups, 36/1–5

Books reviewed
F.S. Benyon, Direct Investment, National Champions and EU Treaty Freedoms (Y.V. Avgerinos), 48/1755–1756
A. Gatto, Multinational Enterprises and Human Rights: Obligations under EU Law and International Law (C. Mak), 49/1799–1801
C. Maschke, Gläubigerschutz im Recht der Societas Privata Europaea in seiner gesetzgeberischen Entwicklung (A. von Rummel), 49/1817–1818
G. McCormack, A. Keay and S. Brown, European Insolvency Law (F. M. Mucciarelli), 55/323–324
K. Simader, Withholding Taxes and the Fundamental Freedoms (C. Garbarino), 53/865–867

7. Competition and industrial policy

Articles
A. Albors-Llrens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander, The Domestic Courts and Article 85 of the Rome Treaty, 1/431–455
Subjects

W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC Competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
D. Bailey, Restrictions of competition by object under Article 101 TFEU, 49/559–599
J.K. Bentil, Control of the Abuse of Monopoly Power in EEC Business Law, 12/59–75
M. Botta, A. Svetlicinii and M. Bernatt, The assessment of the effect on trade by the National competition authorities of the “new” Member States: Another legal partition of the Internal Market?, 52/1247–1276
S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
P. Caro de Sousa, EU and national approaches to passing on and causation in competition damages cases: A doctrine in search of balance, 55/1751–1784
F. Costa-Cabral and O. Lysneky, Family ties: The intersection between data protection and competition in EU law, 54/11–50
K. Cseres and J. Mendes, Consumers’ access to EU competition law procedures: Outer and inner limits, 51/483–521
A. Dashwood, Joint Sales Agencies’ Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
J. Davidow, EEC Fact-Finding Procedures in Competition Cases; An American Critique, 14/175–189
H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
L.J. De Keyser, Territorial Restrictions and Export Prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market Antitrust Laws, 2/271–299
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
A. Deringer, The Interpretation of Article 90 (2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
H. Drion, Restraint of Buyer’s Freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
N. Dunne, Convergence in competition fining practices in the EU, 53/453–492
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
C.-D. Ehlermann, The contribution of EC Competition Policy to the Single Market, 29/257–282
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
N. Fiedziuk, Putting services of general economic interest up for tender: Reflections on applicable EU rules, 50/87–114
I.S. Forrester, Complement or Overlap? Jurisdiction of National and Community Bodies in Competition Matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
I.S. Forrester, Legal Professional Privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s Powers of Inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The Laicization of Community Law: Self-help and the rule of reason: How competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: what can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: How to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some Observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road?, 24/605–634
F. Graupner, Commission Decision-Making on Competition Questions, 10/291–305
K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
L. Gyselen, Vertical Restraints in the Distribution Process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
C. Harding, The Use of Fines as a Sanction in E.E.C. Competition Law, 16/591–614
B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
E. Hjelmeng, Competition law remedies: Striving for coherence or finding new ways?, 50/1007–1038
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
H.C.H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
L. Hou, Reshaping market, competition and regulation in EU utility liberalization: A perspective from telecom, 52/977–1008
W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Exclusionary discrimination under Article 102 TFEU, 51/141–163
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Beyond the “more economics-based approach”: A legal perspective on Article 102 TFEU case law, 53/709–739
R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of International Licensing Agreements and their Application in the European Community, 10/3–38
A. Kalintiri, What’s in a name? The marginal standard of review of “complex economic assessments” in EU competition enforcement, 53/1283–1316
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
A. Komminos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
V. Korah, Some Comments on the Community Court’s Judgment in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a Dominant Position within the Meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group Exemptions for Exclusive Distribution and Purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
P.J. Kuijper, Airline Fare-Fixing and Competition: An English Lord, Commission Proposals and US Parallels, 20/203–233
D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68

K. Markert, Some Legal and Administrative Problems of the Co-Existence of Community and National Competition Law in the EEC, 11/92–104

M.R. Mok, The Procedure of the EEC Commission in Antitrust Cases, 1/327–338


G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157

G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099

R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536

R. Nazzini, Administrative enforcement, judicial review and fundamental rights in EU competition law: A comparative contextual-functionalist perspective, 49/971–1006

O. Odudu and D. Bailey, The single economic entity doctrine in EU competition law, 51/1721–1758

J. Petrovič, Patent hold-up and the limits of competition law: A Trans-Atlantic perspective, 50/1363–1386

C. Pavesio, Requirements Contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333

M. Penadés Fons, Beyond the prima facie effectiveness of arbitration commitments in EU merger control, 49/1915–1950

M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, Competition litigation before the General Court: Quality if not quantity?, 53/65–90

J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312

N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492

N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66

D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782

P. Rew, Actions for Damages by Third Parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474

J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399

L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to joint ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637

J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240


J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145

M. Rottger, The Problem of Parallel Imports Arising from the Cinzano Decision and in Reference to British Case Law, 11/273–297

E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585


H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51

P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant” improvement? , 41/1555–1582

G. Schrans, National and Regional Aid to Industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194


T. Sharpe, The Distillers Decision, 15/447–464

T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on Crisis Cartels, 17/75–90

M. Siragusa, The Application of Article 86 to the Pricing Policy of Dominant Companies: Discriminatory and Unfair Prices, 16/179–194


M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934

P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547

P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473

P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network-bound sectors, 38/87–129

E. Steindorff, Product shortages, Allocation and Price Control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42

E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No Case for Application by National Courts, 20/125–130

E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646


J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173

J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the Definition of “Abuse” of a Dominant Position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364

J. Temple Lang, The Powers of the Commission to Order Interim Measures in Competition Cases, 18/49–61

J. Temple Lang, Community Antitrust Law-Compliance and Enforcement, 18/335–362

D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174

I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90

P. Van Cleynenbreugel, Article 101 TFEU and the EU Courts: Adapting legal form to the realities of modernization?, 51/1381–1435

M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546

M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67


J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573

J.S. Venit, The Commission’s Opposition Procedure – Between the Scylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–203

J.S. Venit, The “merger” control regulation: Europe comes of age … or Caliban’s dinner, 27/7–50
J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134
J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594
S. Völker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614
S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072
S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736
S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446
S. Völker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320
C. Volpin, The ball is in your court: Evidential burden of proof and proof-proximity principle in EU competition law, 51/1093–1124
A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
F. Wagner-von Papp, Best and even better practices in commitment procedures after Alrosa: The dangers of abandoning the “struggle for competition law”, 49/929–970
S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
A.C. Witt, From Airtours to Ryanair: Is the more economic approach to EU merger law really about more economics?, 49/217–246
A.C. Witt, The enforcement of Article 101 TFEU: What has happened to the effects analysis?, 55/417–448

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 14/68, Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490
Subjects

Case 5/69, Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaekte, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 44/69, Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 6/72, Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
Case 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs et Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J. Fr. Versryspe, 16/259–267
Case 125/78, GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–456
Joined Cases 209–215, 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Sârl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579


Case C-347/87, *Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452


Case C-325/91, *France v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164


Case C-60/92, *Otto BV v. Postbank NV*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385

Case C-188/92, *TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408


Case C-393/92, *Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf Lisselrijf NV*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
Joined Cases C-319/93, 40/94 & 224/94, H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie; Case C-399/93, H. G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711
Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestelevision Telecinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307
Case C-126/97, Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478
Joined Cases C-147 & 148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210
Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572
Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjolbye, 39/175–184
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Con som- mation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelderbrock, 40/1481–1497
Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammifere (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 42/839–849
Joined Cases C-264, 306, 355 & 453/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o., with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
Case C-418/01, Ims Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763
Joined Cases C-189, 202, 205, 208, & 213/02 P, Dansk Rarindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582
Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142
Joined Cases C-94 & 202/04, Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari; Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, with annotation by D. Waclbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756
Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impula), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267
Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188
Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106
Case C-49/07, Motokleisteriki Omospoudia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341
Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
Case C-6/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, Ljbereiders en Chocoladebekerwerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906
Case C-52/09, Konkurrensvetet v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, with annotation by W. Wurmnest, 49/721–736
Case C-360/09, Pfeiferer AG v. Bundeskartellamt with annotation by S. Völcker, 49/695–720
Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), with annotation by S. Brammer, 49/1163–1178
Case C-17/10, Toshiba Corporation and others v. Urad pro ochranu hospodárske souteže, with annotation by G. Monti (Managing decentralized antitrust enforcement), 51/261–279

Case C-457/10 P, AstraZeneca AB and AstraZeneca plc v. European Commission, with annotation by R. Podszung (Can competition law repair patent law and administrative procedures?), 51/281–294

Case C-199/11, European Commission v. Otis NV and others, with annotation by M. Botta (Commission acting as plaintiff in cases of private enforcement of EU competition law), 50/1105–1118

Case C-226/11, Expedia Inc. v. Autorité de la concurrence and Others, with annotation by T. van der Vijver and S. Vollering (Understanding appreciability: The European Court of Justice reviews its journey in Expedia), 50/1133–1144

Case C-681/11, Bundeswettbewerbsbehörde, Bundeskartellanwalt v. Schenker and Others, with annotation by S.B. Völcker (Ignorantia legis non excusat and the demise of national procedural autonomy in the application of the EU competition rules), 51/1497–1519

Case C-557/12, Kone AG and Others v. ÖBB-Infrastruktur AG, with annotation by N. Dunne (It never rains but it pours? Liability for “umbrella effects” under EU competition law in Kone), 51/1813–1828

Case C-170/13, Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd v. ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH, with annotation by T. Körber (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 55/1107–1120

Case C-352/13, Cartel Damages Claims (CDC) Hydrogen Peroxide SA v. Akzo Nobel NV, Solvay SA/NV, Kemira Oyj, FMC Foret SA, with annotation by W. Wurmnest (International jurisdiction in competition damages cases under the Brussels I Regulation), 53/225–248

Case C-23/14, Post Danmark A/S v. Konkurrenserådet (Post Danmark II), with annotation by P. Kummel (Rebate schemes under Article 102 TFEU), 53/1121–1132

Case C-428/14, DHL Express (Italy) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del Mercato, with annotation by C. Volpin (Protecting the effectiveness of leniency programmes: Applying for leniency is a leap in the dark), 54/605–630

Case C-542/16, Gasorba SL and Others v. Repsol Comercial de Productos Petrolíferos SA, with annotation by S. Makris and A. Ruiz Feases (Commitments and network governance in EU antitrust: Gasorba), 55/1959–1988

General Court

Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423

Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 & 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304

Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249


Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307


Case T-201/04, *Microsoft v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894


Case T-79/12, *Cisco Systems Inc. and Messagenet SpA v. Commission*, with annotation by I. Graef (Sneak preview of the future application of European competition law on the Internet?), 51/1263–1279

National courts


8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, *Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP*, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161

22 October 1996, Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, with annotation by L. Hancher, 34/1509–1531

5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation; *T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476


Guest editorial

W. Möschel, Change of policy in European competition law?, 37/495–499

Editorial comments

A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615

The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233

The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7

One bird in the hand… The Directive on damages actions for breach of the competition rules, 51/1333–1342

Public enforcement of EU competition law: Why the European antitrust family needs a therapy, 52/1191–1200

Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5

Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416

Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
Books reviewed


F. Castillo de la Torre and E. Gippini Fournier, *Evidence, Proof and Judicial Review in EU Competition Law* (J. Lindeboom), 55/1284–1286

K. Coates, *Competition Law and Regulation of Technology Markets* (A. Andreangeli), 49/833–835


D. Gasse, *Die bedeutung der Querschnittsklauseln für die Anwendung des Gemeinschaftskartellrechts* (S. Heinz), 38/1318–1320

D. Geradin (Ed.), *The Liberalization of State Monopolies in the European Union and Beyond* (A. Bavasso), 38/1601–1602

P. Giudici, *I prezzi predatori* (A. Bavasso), 38/1320–1322


C. Heinichen, *Unternehmensbegriff und Haftungsnachfolge im Europäischen Kartellrecht* (A. Weitbrecht), 50/661–662

C.A. Jones, *Private Enforcement of Antitrust Law in the EU, UK and USA* (C.-D. Ehlermann and A.P. Komninos), 38/811–815


S. Krupsen, *Das Merkmal der wirtschaftlichen Tätigkeit im Unternehmensbegriff des Europäischen Kartellrechts* (K. von Papp), 49/2039–2041

P. Larouche, *Competition Law and Regulation in European Telecommunications* (K.W. Grewlich), 38/1074–1075


E. Navarro et al., *Merger Control in the EU* (E. Gippini-Fournier), 40/1290–1292


U. Petrovic, *Competition Law and Standard Essential Patents: A Transatlantic Perspective* (V. Robertson), 52/614–617

N. Rangone, *I Servizi Pubblici* (A. Bavasso), 38/1601–1602

L. Silva Morais, *Joint Ventures and EU Competition Law* (M. Marquis), 52/313–315
I. Simonsson, *Legitimacy in EU Cartel Control* (G. di Federico), 48/965–968
W. Weiß (Ed.), *Die Rechtsstellung Betroffener im modernisierten EU-Kartellverfahren* (F. Wagner-von Papp), 49/1811–1814

**Reports**

D.H.M. Meuwissen, *Week of Bruges 1965*, 3/126–133 (see also 392)

8. **Consumer policy**

**Articles**

O. Bar-Gill and O. Ben-Shahar, *Regulatory techniques in consumer protection: A critique of European consumer contract law*, 50-SI/109–262
H. Unberath and A. Johnston, *The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection*, 44/1237–1284
G. Wagner, Termination and cure under the Common European Sales Law: Consumer protection misunderstood, 50-SI/147–168
S. Weatherill, The consumer rights Directive: How and why a quest for “coherence” has (largely) failed, 49/1279–1318

Case law
Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfald v. Arhus Amtskommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392
Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailshheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liesche, 45/545–557
Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Györfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristhia Rodriguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898
Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH, with annotation by A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327
Case C-453/10, Jana Perenčiová, Vladislav Perenč v. SOS finance s.r.o., with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The interaction between consumer protection rules on unfair contract terms and unfair commercial practices), 50/247–264
Case C-472/10, Nemzeti v. Invitel, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The erga omnes effect of the finding of an unfair contract term), 50/1467–1478
Case C-415/11, Mohamed Aziz v. Catalunyacaixa, with annotation by S. Iglesias Sánchez (Unfair terms in mortgage loans and protection of housing in times of economic crisis), 51/955–974
Case C-32/12, Soledad Duarte Hueros v. Autociba SA, Automóviles Citroën España SA, with annotation by S. Jansen (Price reduction as a consumer sales remedy and the powers of national courts: Duarte Hueros), 51/975–991
Case C-388/13, Nemzeti Fogysastővédői Hatóság v. UPC Magyarország Kft, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The UCPD’s notion of “commercial practice”), 53/527–542
Case C-497/13, Froukje Faber v. Autobedrijf Hazet Ochten BV, with annotation by P. Rott (Improving consumers’ enforcement of their rights under EU consumer sales law), 53/509–526
Case C-169/14, Juan Carlos Sánchez Morcillo and María del Carmen Abril García v. Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA, and Case C-34/13, Monika Kašionová v. SMART Capital a.s., with annotation by F. Della Negra (The uncertain development of the case law on consumer protection in mortgage enforcement proceedings), 52/1009–1032
Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijsenaars and Others v. Staatssecretaris van Infrastructuur en Milieu, with annotation by J.-U. Franck (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijsenaars), 54/1867–1886
Joined Cases C-154, 207 & 308/15, Francisco Gutiérrez Naranjo v. Cajasur Banco SAU; Ana María Palacios Martínez v. Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA (BBVA) and Banco Popular Español SA v. Emilio Irles López and Teresa Torres Andreu, with annotation by C. Leskinen and F. de Elizalde (The control of terms that define the essential obligations of the parties under the Unfair Contract Terms Directive: Gutiérrez Naranjo), 55/1595–1618


Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH, with annotation by A. Wallerman (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278

Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others, with annotation by E. Brosset (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916

Books reviewed


V. Kendall, EC Consumer Law (N. Reich), 34/159–162

F. Osman (Ed.), Vers un code Européen de la Consommation (J. Stuyck), 37/482–483

M. Radeideh, Fair Trading in EC Law: Information and Consumer Choice in the Internal Market (N. Reich), 42/1217–1219


9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters

Articles

M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386

F. Calderoni, A definition that does not work: The impact of the EU Framework Decision on the fight against organized crime, 49/1365–1394

S. Coutts, Supranational public wrongs: The limitations and possibilities of European criminal law and a European community, 54/771–804

A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121

M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578


K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995

K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067

K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989


J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626
R. Lamont, Beating domestic violence? Assessing the EU’s contribution to tackling violence against women, 50/1787–1808
M. Luchtman, The ECJ’s recent case law on ne bis in idem: Implications for law enforcement in a shared legal order, 55/1717–1750
V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828
S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Joined Cases C-187 & 385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brieg, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854
Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852
Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brummer, 46/1685–1696
Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sős, with annotation by T. Marquetry, 46/1697–1708
Case C-45/08, Spectre Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA), with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozłowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-261/09, Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello, with annotation by J. Ouwekerk, 48/1687–1701
Joined Cases C-483/09 & 1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, with annotation by R. Lamont, 49/1443–1456

Case C-489/10, Prokurator Generalny v. Lukasz M. Bond, with annotation by A. Andreangeli (Ne bis in idem and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842

Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by T. Incalza (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850

Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taričco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796

Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798

Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Căldăraru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704

National courts

27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191

18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

Guest editorial

M. Delmas-Marty, Combatting fraud – Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus Juris, 37/247–256

Editorial comments

The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316

Schengen – The pros and cons, 32/673–678

Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more …, 44/1567–1575

Books reviewed

J. Auvret-Finck (Ed.), L’Union européenne et la lutte contre le terrorisme: État des lieux et perspectives (C. Matera), 49/1245–1247

M. Bergström and A. Jonsson Cornell, European Police and Criminal Law Co-operation (M. Böse), 52/606–609


L. Erkelens, A. Meij and M. Pawlik (Eds.), The European Public Prosecutor’s Office: An Extended Arm or a Two-Headed Dragon? (V. Mitsilegas), 53/1155–1157


A. Klip, European Criminal Law: An Integrative Approach (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559

V. Mitsilegas, EU Criminal Law (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
C. Murphy, *EU Counter-Terrorism Law: Pre-emption and the Rule of Law* (E. Herlin-Karnell), 50/1513–1515
C. Stefanou, S. White and H. Xanthaki, *OLAF at the Crossroads: Action against EU Fraud* (V. Covolo), 49/1250–1251
N. Walker (Ed.), *Europe’s Area of Freedom, Security and Justice* (M. den Boer), 42/1535–1537
F. Zimmermann, *Strafgewaltkonflikt in der Europäischen Union* (F. Meyer), 53/868–871
M. Zwiers, *The European Public Prosecutor’s Office: Analysis of a Multilevel Criminal Justice System* (A. Weyembergh), 50/1509–1510

10. **Court of Justice: judicial protection**

**Articles**

V. Abazi and C. Eckes, Closed evidence in EU courts: Security, secrets and access to justice, 55/753–782
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Alemanno and L. Pech, Thinking of justice outside the docket: A critical assessment of the reform of the EU’s court system, 54/129–176
A. Alemanno and O. Stefan, Openness at the Court of Justice of the European Union: Toppling a taboo, 51/97–139
C. Anderson, Contrasting models of EU administration in judicial review of risk regulation, 51/425–454
A. Arnulf, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction?, 27/683–708
A. Arnulf, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
A. Barav, Direct and Individual Concern: An Almost Insurmountable Barrier to the Admissibility of Individual Appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
E. Barbier de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
G. Bebr, Judicial Remedy of Private Parties against normative Acts of the European Communities: The Role of Exception of Illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, Preliminary Rulings of the Court of Justice, their Authority and Temporal Effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The Rambling Ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
M. Berri, The Special Procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
M. Bierry and A. dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
R.M. Chevalier, Methods and Reasoning of the European Court in its Interpretation of Community Law, 2/21–35
P. Craig, The ECJ and ultra vires action: A conceptual analysis, 48/395–437
D. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
G. Davies, Legislative control of the European Court of Justice, 51/1579–1608
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
T. Dumbrovský, B. Petkova and M. Van Der Sluis, Judicial appointments: The Article 255 TFEU advisory panel and selection procedures in the Member States, 51/455–482
C. Eckes, EU restrictive measures against natural and legal persons: From counterterrorist to third country sanctions, 51/869–905
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
A. Fritzschke, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
S. Garben, Sky-high controversy and high-flying claims? The Sturgeon case law in light of judicial activism, euroscepticism and eurolegalism, 50/15–46
D. Guðmundsdóttir, A renewed emphasis on the Charter’s distinction between rights and principles: Is a doctrine of judicial restraint more appropriate?, 52/685–719
K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
T. Horsley, Reflections on the role of the Court of Justice as the “motor” of European integration: Legal limits to judicial lawmaking, 50/931–964
A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759
A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
A. Kornezov, The new format of the acte clair doctrine and its consequences, 53/1317–1342
C. Lacchi, Multilevel judicial protection in the EU and preliminary references, 53/679–707
K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the Observance of Law in the Interpretation and Application of the EEC Treaty: The Role and Function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for Failure to Fulfil their Obligations, 7/385–406
M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
B. Paulin and J. Forman, The French Banana Story and its Implications, 12/399–412
L. Pech, Between judicial minimalism and avoidance: The Court of Justice’s sidestepping of fundamental constitutional issues in Römer and Dominguez, 49/1841–1880
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
N. Połtorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
S. Reynolds, Explaining the constitutional drivers behind a perceived judicial preference for free movement over fundamental rights, 53/643–677
D. Ritleng, Does the European Court of Justice take democracy seriously? Some thoughts about the macro-financial assistance case, 53/11–34
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
W. Sadowski, Protection of the rule of law in the European Union through investment treaty arbitration: Is judicial monopolism the right response to illiberal tendencies in Europe?, 55/1025–1060
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
M. Schmidt and P. Bogdanowicz, The infringement procedure in the rule of law crisis: How to make effective use of Article 258 TFEU, 55/1061–1100
S.J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
L.J. Smith, A European Concept of Condictio Indebiti?, 19/269–285
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
P. Syrpis, The relationship between primary and secondary law in the EU, 52/461–487
M. Taborowski, Infringement proceedings and non-compliant national courts, 49/1881–1914
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
C. Tovo, Judicial review of harmonized standards: Changing the paradigms of legality and legitimacy of private rulemaking under EU law, 55/1187–1216
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European Executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies?, 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
A. Wallerman, Towards an EU law doctrine on the exercise of discretion in national courts? The Member States' self-imposed limits on national procedural autonomy, 53/339–360

J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217

P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 32/51–94 and part II, 32/579–627


P. Wenneras, Sanctions against Member States under Article 260 TFEU: Alive, but not kicking?, 49/145–175

J. Zglinski, The rise of deference: The margin of appreciation and decentralized judicial review in EU free movement law, 55/1341–1386

**Case law**

**European Court of Justice**


Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoversies Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232


Case 6 and 11/69, Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489

Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwood), with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492

Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263


Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87

Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481

Case 146/73 and 166/73, Rheinmälen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Voratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt am Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220

Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617

Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448

Case 44/84, Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907

Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553

Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730


Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996

Case C-309/85, Codorniu SA v. Council, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/991–996

Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208

Joined Cases C-320, 321 & 322/90, Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnull, 31/377–386

Case C-83/91, Wienand Mellicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnull, 30/613–622

Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408

Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147


Cases C-465 and 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809

Joined Cases C-6 & 111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara; The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radion, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537

Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379

Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/165–178

Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799

Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Moloney, 35/731–745

Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355

Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233

Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556

Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517

Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Frutticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250

Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
Subjects

Case C-466/00, *Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859

Case C-472/00 P, *Commission v. Fresh Marine AS*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244

Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824

Case C-278/01, *Commission v. Kingdom of Spain*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393

Case C-93/02, *Biret International SA v. Council*, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682


Case C-131/03 P, *R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116

Case C-229/05 P, *PKK & KNK v. Council*, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505

Case C-331/05 P, *Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585


Case C-275/06, *Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España S.A.U.*, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766

Case C-345/06, *Gottfried Heinrich*, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094


Case C-79/09, *Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute*, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348

Case C-197/09 RX-II, *M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA)*, with annotation by X. Tracol, 49/1457–1474


Case C-285/09, *Criminal proceedings against R*, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717

Case C-398/09, *Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet*, with annotation by M. Strand, 49/381–399

Case C-555/10, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by M. Chamon (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860

Joined Cases C-584, 593 & 595/10 P, *Commission, United Kingdom and Council v. Yassin Abdullah Kadi (Kadi II)*, with annotation by A. Cuyvers (“Give me one good reason”: The unified standard of review for sanctions after Kadi II), 51/1759–1788

Case C-300/11, *ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by N. de Boer (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262
Case C-583/11 P, Inuit Tapiriit Kanatami and Others v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P.-A. Van Malleghem and N. Baeten (Before the law stands a gatekeeper – Or, what is a “regulatory act” in Article 263(4) TFEU?), 51/1187–1216


Case C-427/12, Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides), with annotation by D. Ritleng (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts: The Court of Justice sidesteps the difficulty in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides)), 52/243–257

Case C-579/12 RX-II, Strack v. Commission, with annotation by X. Tracol (The new rules of procedure on the review procedure and the application of general principles in EU civil service law and litigation), 51/993–1014

Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ens GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück, with annotation by R. García and E. Ferreiro Serret (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837

Case C-61/14, Orizzonte Salute – Studio Infermierristico Associato v. Azienda Pubblica di Servizi alla persona San Valentino – Città di Levico Terme and Others, with annotation by J. Krommendijk (Is there light on the horizon? The distinction between “Rewe effectiveness” and the principle of effective judicial protection in Article 47 of the Charter after Orizzonte), 53/1395–1418

Case C-69/14, Dragoş Constantin Târăscu v. Statul român and Serviciul Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Inmatriculare a Autovehiculelor, with annotation by K. Sowery (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726

Case C-88/14, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by M. Chamon (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts, part two: The Court of Justice settles the issue in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Visa reciprocity)), 52/1617–1634

Case C-73/16, Peter Paškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republiky and Kriminálny úrad finančnej správy, with annotation by H. Ellingsen (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Paškár), 55/1879–1898

General Court

Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 33/319–335

Joined Cases T-480 & 483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Caração NV, Gyuana Investments AVV v. Commission, with annotation by D. Waebroeck and D. Fosselard, 33/811–829

Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057
Subjects

Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129
Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157
Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221
Joined Cases T-256/07 & 284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263

EFTA Court

Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/2019–2038

National courts

Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, with annotation by L. Besselink, 41/1429–1455

Documents

Court of Justice of the European Communities, Note for guidance on references by national courts for preliminary rulings, 34/1319–1322

Guest editorial

A. Meij, Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, 37/1039–1045
A. Meij, Courts in transition: Administration of justice and how to organize it, 50/3–14

Editorial comments

The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993
The EU’s Accession to the ECHR – a “NO” from the ECJ!, 52/1–15
The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
The Re-Organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
An unintended side-effect of Draghi’s bazooka: An opportunity to establish a more balanced relationship between the ECJ and Member States’ highest courts, 51/375–387

Correspondence

C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183
Books reviewed

M. Brealey and M. Hoskins, *Remedies in EC Law* (A. Biondi), 36/1365–1366
C. Germelmann, *Die Rechtskraft von Gerichtsentscheidungen in der Europäischen Union* (M. Klamert), 47/1863–1865
J. König, *Der Äquivalenz- und Effektivitätsgrundsatz in der Rechtsprechung des Europäischen Gerichtshofs* (A. Türk), 50/312–314
P. Mbongo and A. Vauchez, *Dans la fabrique du droit européen: Scènes, acteurs et publics de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes* (P. Van Nuffel), 48/1739–1741
D. Piana, *Judicial Accountabilities in New Europe* (E. Cloots), 47/1861–1863
A.-M. Slaughter, A. Stone Sweet and J. Weiler (Eds.), *The European Courts and National Courts: Doctrine and Jurisprudence* (K.StC. Bradley), 38/1309–1312
O. Stefan, *Soft Law in Court: Competition Law, State Aid and the Court of Justice of the European Union* (A. Kornezov), 50/1511–1513
P. van Nuffel, *De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht* (B. Hessel), 39/1189–1194

11. Economic and monetary policy; EMU

Articles

D. Adamski, National power games and structural failures in the European macroeconomic governance, 49/1319–1364
D. Adamski, Europe’s (misguided) constitution of economic prosperity, 50/47–86
D. Adamski, Economic constitution of the euro area after the Gauweiler preliminary ruling, 52/1451–1490
T. Beukers, The new ECB and its relationship with the eurozone Member States: Between central bank independence and central bank intervention, 50/1579–1620
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
E. Chiti and P. Gustavo Teixeira, The constitutional implications of the European responses to the financial and public debt crisis, 50/683–708
V. Colaert, European banking, insurance and investment services law: Cutting through sectoral lines?, 52/1579–1616
A. de Gregorio Merino, Legal developments in the Economic and Monetary Union during the debt crisis: The mechanisms of financial assistance, 49/1613–1645
G. de Man, The EMU after Four Years: Results and Prospects, 12/193–210
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
U. Everling, Institutional Aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820
H. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union: Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/245–251
M. Ioannidis, Europe’s new transformations: How the EU economic constitution changed during the Eurozone crisis, 53/1237–1282
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
I. Lazarov, Deposit insurance in the EU: Repetitive failures and lessons from across the Atlantic, 54/1749–1780
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
H.H. Maas, The Powers of the European Community and the Achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
H. Marjosola, Missing pieces in the patchwork of EU financial stability regime? The case of central counterparties, 52/1491–1528
R.A. McAllister, Ends and Means Revisited: Some Conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
N. Moloney, European Banking Union: Assessing its risks and resilience, 51/1609–1670
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1806
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
U. Scheuener, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/253–277

M. Schwarz, A Memorandum of misunderstanding – The doomed road of the European Stability Mechanism and a possible way out: Enhanced cooperation, 51/389–423

R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468

A. Steinbach, The lender of last resort in the Eurozone, 53/361–384

A. Szász, The Monetary Union Debate, 7/407–422

G. Ter Kuile, L. Wissink and W. Bovenschen, Tailor-made accountability within the Single Supervisory Mechanism, 52/155–189

T. Tuominen, The European Banking Union: A shift in the internal market paradigm?, 54/1359–1380

W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitution of the Member States, 13/215–221

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318

K.-P. Wojcik, Bail-in in the Banking Union, 53/91–138

B. Wolfers and T. Voland, Level the playing field: The new supervision of credit institutions by the European Central Bank, 51/1463–1495

U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132

G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General, with annotation by B. de Witte and T. Beukers (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848

Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag, with annotation by V. Borger (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/139–196

Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Judeţeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others, with annotation by M. Markakis and P. Dermine (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672

Joined Cases C-8/15 P–10/15, Ledra Advertising Ltd and Others v. Commission and European Central Bank, with annotation by R. Repasi (Judicial protection against austerity measures in the euro area), 54/1123–1156

Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijssenaars and Others v. Staatssecretaris van Infrastructuur en Milieu, with annotation by J.-U. Franck (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijssenaars), 54/1867–1886

Case C-201/15, Anonymi Geniki Etairia Tsimenton Iraklis (AGET Iraklis) v. Ypourgos Ergasiais, Koinonikis Asfalisis kai Koinonikis Alliengyis, with annotation by I. Antonaki (Collective redundancies in Greece), 54/1513–1534
Subjects

**EFTA Court**

Case E-16/11, *EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave)*, with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309

**National courts**

10 July 2017, Bundesverfassungsgericht: *PSPP*, with annotation by A. Lang (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952

**Guest editorial**

A. Dashwood, Living with the Eurozone, 53/3–10
H. Hahn, The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, 32/1079–1088
J-V. Louis, The no-bailout clause and rescue package, 47/971–986

**Editorial comments**

The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
Debt and democracy: “United States then, Europe now”?, 49/1833–1840
The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final act?, 48/1769–1776
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
Some thoughts concerning the Draft Treaty on a Reinforced Economic Union, 49/1–14
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–151
Tinkering with EMU, 55/709–718
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198

**Books reviewed**

M. Andenas, L. Gormley, C. Hadjimenimanuil, I. Harden (Eds.), *European Economic and Monetary Union: The Institutional Framework* (H. Hahn), 35/1462–1463
T. Beukers, B. de Witte and C. Kilpatrick (Eds.), Constitutional Change through Euro-Crisis Law (C. Herrmann), 55/297–298F. Breuss and E. Hochreiter (Eds.), *Challenges for Central Banks in an Enlarged EMU* (R. Lastra), 44/230–231
M. Dawson, H. Enderlein and C. Joerges (Eds.), Beyond the Crisis: The Governance of Europe’s Economic, Political and Legal Transformation (C. Herrmann), 55/297–298
S. Gruenewald, *The Resolution of Cross-Border Banking Crises in the EU: A Legal Study from the Perspective of Burden Sharing* (A. de Gregorio Merino), 52/600–602
K. Howell, *Europeanization, European Integration and Financial Services* (N. Moloney), 42/1549–1553
12. Education

Articles

T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15

Case law

Case C-542/09, European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands, with annotation by F. de Witte (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216
Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622

Guest editorial

A. de Mestral, Bisystemic law-teaching – The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, 40/799–807

Books reviewed

C. Amann, The EU Education Policy in the Post-Lisbon Era (A. Hoogenboom), 53/1475–1477

13. EFTA

Articles

U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149

Case law

Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfssson, 37/191–211
Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 41/245–260
Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558
Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/2019–2038
Case E-16/11, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave), with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309
Case E-26/13, The Icelandic State v. Atlí Gunnarsson, with annotation by C. Burke and O.Í. Hannesson (Citizenship by the back door?), 52/1111–1134
14. **Energy policy**

**Articles**

A. Evans, The Development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597
B. van der Esch, Legal Aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea Oil and Gas: The European Community Connection, 12/7–26

**Case law**

Case C-264/09, *Commission v. Slovakia*, with annotation by A. Boute, 49/1179–1196
Case C-573/12, *Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten* and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, *Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt*, with annotation by M. Szydlo (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after *Ålands Vindkraft* and *Essent*), 52/489–510

**Books reviewed**

J.-M. Glachant, D. Finon and A. de Hauteclouque (Eds.), *Competition, Contracts and Electricity Markets: A New Perspective* (R. Karova), 49/1255–1258

15. **Environmental policy**

**Articles**

M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
M. Dobbs, Genetically modified crops, agricultural sustainability and national opt-outs: Enclosure as the loophole?, 54/1093–1122
E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU’s 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891
K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522

H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640

H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453

P. von Wilmowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570

M. Wasmeier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177

G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367

Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135

Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480

Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission; Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662

Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volksgezondheid, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323

Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416

Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010

Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178

Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223

Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Värtnas Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämnd, with annotation by Á. Ryall, 47/1511–1521

Cases C-504/09 P and C-505/09 P, Commission v. Poland and Commission v. Estonia, with annotation by J. van Zeven (Emissions Trading Schemes and division of competence between Commission and Member States), 50/231–246

Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140

Case C-260/11, Edwards and Pallikaropoulos v. Environmental Agency, with annotation by G. De Baere and J. Nowak (The right to “not prohibitively expensive” judicial proceedings under the Aarhus Convention and the ECJ as an international (environmental) law court), 53/1727–1752

Joined Cases C-566, 567, 580, 591, 620 & 640/11, Iberdrola and others v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by D. Pérez Rodríguez (Absorbing EU ETS windfall profits and the principle of free allowances), 51/679–695
Subjects

Case C-106/14, Fédération des entreprises du commerce et de la distribution (FCD) and Fédération des magasins de bricolage et de l’aménagement de la maison (FMB) v. Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by E. Korkea-aho (Effects of the EU chemicals regulation REACH in a globalized internal market), 53/763–778

Case C-379/15, Association France Nature Environnement v. Premier minister and Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by K. Sowery (Reconciling primacy and environmental protection), 54/1157–1178

National courts

7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475

Books reviewed

G. Bändi, Environmental Democracy and Law (R. Caranta), 52/866–868
L. Bergkamp and B. Goldsmith (Eds.), The EU Environmental Liability Directive (L. Krämer), 51/1300–13002
N. de Sadeleer, EU Environmental Law and the Internal Market (P. Oliver), 51/1873–1875
J.H. Jans, European Environmental Law (L. Krämer), 39/188–191
S. Kingston, Greening EU Competition Law and Policy (J. Nowag), 49/1814–1816
P.J. Leeffmans, Externe Milieubevoegdheden: Communautairrechtelijke grenzen aan externe milieubevoegdheden van de EG-lidstaten (G. van Calster), 37/1295
R. Macrory (Ed.), Reflections of 30 years of EU Environmental Law: A High Level of Protection (P. Wennerås), 44/533
M. Peeters and R. Uylenburg, EU Environmental Legislation: Legal Perspectives on Regulatory Strategies (D. Langlet), 52/303–304
E. Reid, Balancing Human Rights, Environmental Protection and International Trade: Lessons from the EU Experience (B. Cooreman), 53/585–587
H.-W. Rengeling (Ed.), Umgestaltung des deutschen Chemikalienrechts durch europäische Chemikalienpolitik (L. Jaeckel), 42/576–579
M. Ruffert, Subjektive Rechte im Umweltrecht der Europäischen Gemeinschaft: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer prozessualen Durchsetzung (L. Krämer), 34/1083–1087
J. Scott, EC Environmental Law (D. McGillivray), 37/1293–1294
G. Van Calster and L. Reins, EU Environmental Law (A. Keessen), 55/1302

16. Euratom

Articles

P. Mathijsen, Some Legal Aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343

17. European Coal and Steel Community

Articles

M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616

J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis Policy in the European Steel Industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74

M. Lagrange, The Non-contractual Liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

Case law

Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478

Case 36/83, Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735

18. European Development Fund

Articles

H. van Houtte, Dispute Settlement of Contracts, Financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600

19. External relations; association and development

Articles

K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116

J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/443–463

F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354

J. Bischoff, Just a little bit of “mixity”? The EU’s role in the field of international investment protection law, 48/1527–1569

B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community Agreements: Procedure and Practice, 7/286–310

B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a Meaningful Relationship Possible?, 13/335–366

S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186

L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The Integration of the New Members in the Community Legal Order, 9/364–385

M. Chamon, Implied exclusive powers in the ECJ’s post-Lisbon jurisprudence: The continued development of the ERTA doctrine, 55/1101–1142

C. Contartese, The autonomy of the EU legal order in the ECJ’s external relations case law: From the “essential” to the “specific characteristics” of the Union and back again, 54/1627–1672


T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378

M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366

M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
W. Czaplinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379
A. Dimopoulos, The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law, 48/63–93
P. Durand, How and why the European Union makes reservations to international agreements, 55/1387–1422
X. Fernández-Pons, R. Polanco and R. Torrent, CETA on investment: The definitive surrender of EU law to GATS and NAFTA/BITS, 54/1319–1358
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
P. Garcia Andrade, EU external competences in the field of migration: How to act externally when thinking internally, 55/157–200
A. Goldstajn, The Relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the Treaty-making Powers of the Community, 14/561–600
G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
H. Haukeland Fredriksen and C. Franklin, Of pragmatism and principles: The EEA Agreement 20 years on, 52/629–684
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent states of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
C. Hillion, Brexit means Br(EEA)xit: The UK withdrawal from the EU and its implications for the EEA, 55/135–156
C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness?, 46/551–586
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional Problems of Economic Interdependence, 16/453–478
D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
A. Lazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
P. Pescatore, External Relations in the Case Law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical Aspects of the Community Policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
T. Schweisfurth, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the Neutral States, 2/5–20
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: 1–Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and Renegotiation, 16/425–452
K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
W. Stabenow, Opportunites for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The New Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
G. Van der Loo and R.A. Wessel, The non-ratification of mixed agreements: Legal consequences and solutions, 54/735–770
P. van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
Subjects

J. Voss, The Protection and Promotion of European Private Investment in Developing Countries - an approach towards a Concept for a European Policy on Foreign Investment, A German Contribution, 18/363–395

E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423

E. Wellenstein, The Relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724

R.A. Wessel, Consequences of Brexit for international agreements concluded by the EU and its Member States, 55-SI/101–132

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556

Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387


Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189

Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963

Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010

Case 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195

Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050

Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555


Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijzen, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764

Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816

Case C-62/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-84/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283

Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany (Open skies agreements), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713

Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Kourtrakos, 41/191–208

Opinion 1/00, Proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393

Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
Cumulative Index Vols. 1–55  CML Rev. 1964–2018

Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194
Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by P.J. Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd., Case C-301/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915
Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665
Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685
Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140
Case C-72/11, Criminal proceeding against Mohsen Afsaiebi, Behzad Sahabi, Heinz Ulrich Kessel, with annotation by S. Blockmans (Curbing the circumvention of sanctions against Iran over its nuclear programme), 50/623–640
Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664
Case C-28/12, Commission v. Council (US Air Transport Agreement), with annotation by T. Verellen (On hybrid decisions, mixed agreements and the limits of the new legal order), 53/741–761
Case C-377/12, European Commission v. Council of the European Union (Philippine PCFA), with annotation by M. Broberg and R. Holdgaard (Demarcating the Union’s Development Cooperation Policy after Lisbon), 52/547–567
Case C-660/13, Council v. Commission, with annotation by V. Demedts and M. Chamon (The Commission back on the leash: No autonomy to sign non-binding agreements on behalf of the EU), 54/245–262

Case C-104/16 P, *Council of the European Union v. Front Polisario*, with annotation by E. Cannizzaro (In defence of *Front Polisario*: The ECJ as a global *jus cogens* maker), 55/569–588

*European Court of Human Rights*


*Guest editorial*

M. Cremona, Negotiating the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP), 52/351–362

C. Tomuschat, Calling Europe by Phone, 47/3–7

*Editorial comments*

The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201

Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–3

*European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?*, 36/697–701

The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828

The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944

*Ex oriente lux …*, 14/266–268

From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165

The identity of the EU from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886

And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382

Mind the gap!, 45/317–322

On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094

Playing by the rules – Free and fair trade, 55/373–386

Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585

The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7

Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635

*Correspondence*

J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, *The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport*, 44/555–560

*Reports*

O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405

R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349

Documents
Text of Lomé Convention, 12/463–490

Books reviewed
A. Antoniadis, R. Schütze and E. Spaventa (Eds.), The European Union and Global Emergencies (M. Trybus), 50/647–649
A. Berramdane and I. Hannequart, Union européenne-Mercosur: Deux intégrations régionales dans l’espace mondial (E. Neftami), 52/872–874
S. Blockmans and A. Lazowski (Eds.), The European Union and Its Neighbours: A legal Appraisal of the EU’s Policies of Stabilisation, Partnership and Integration (T. Takacs), 44/852–854
H. de Wele and J. Kuipers (Eds.), The European Union’s Emerging International Identity (V. Demedts), 53/256–258
M. Dony (Ed.), L’Union Européenne et le Monde après Amsterdam (P. Koutrakos), 38/1065–1067
P. Eeckhout, External Relations of the European Union: Legal and Constitutional Foundations (E. Denza), 42/282–284
P. Eeckhout and M. Lopez-Escudero, The European Union’s External Acton in Times of Crisis (E. Denza), 54/1571–1573
A. Evans, The Integration of the European Community and Third States in Europe: A Legal Analysis (S. Peers), 35/567–570
A. Evans, P. Falk and J. Tolonen (Eds.), Transformation and Integration in the Baltic Sea Area and the Barents Area (S. Peers), 35/567–570
M. Evans and P. Koutrakos (Eds.), Beyond the Established Legal Orders: Policy Interconnections between the EU and the Rest of the World (G. Harpaz), 49/424–426.
E. Fahey and D. Curtin (Eds.), A Transatlantic Community of Law: Legal Perspectives on the Relationship Between the EU and US Legal Order (H. Lenk), 52/852–854
P. Koutrakos, EU International Relations Law (F. Hoffmeister), 44/211–212
P. Koutrakos (Ed.), European Foreign Policy: Legal and Political Perspectives (P. Van Elsuwege), 49/850–851
F. Mangilli, Le partenariat de l’Union européenne avec les Etats et groupements régionaux d’Amérique latine (L. Lixinski), 48/1750–1752
A. Mayhew, Recreating Europe: The European Union’s Policy Towards Central and Eastern Europe (M. Maresceau), 36/235–237
C. Normann, The Influence of EU Member States on European Neighbourhood Policy: A Comparative Analysis of Germany, France and Poland (P. Cardwell), 53/854–855
T. Takács, Participation in EU Decision Making: Implications on the National Level (M. Poto), 47/265–266
G. Van der Loo, The EU-Ukraine Association Agreement and Deep and Comprehensive Free Trade Area: A New Legal Instrument for EU Integration Without Membership (B. Melo Araujo), 54/298–299

20. Finance: EU Budget

Articles
I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
C.D. Ehlermann, Applying the New Budgetary Procedure for the First Time, 12/325–343
M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community Budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the Absence of the Community Budget at the Beginning of a Financial Year, 18/141–167
Sir C. Sopwith, Legal Aspects of the Community Budget, 17/315–347
P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686

Editorial comments
The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
Beyond the brink, 21/279–281

Documents

Books reviewed

21. Free movement of capital

Articles
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
J.-V. Louis, Free Movement of Capital in the Community: The Casati Judgment, 19/443–452
N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82

M. Seidel, Escape Clauses in European Community Law, with special Reference to Capital Movements, 15/283–308

K. von Papp, Clash of “autonomous legal orders”: Can EU Member State courts bridge the jurisdictional divide between investment tribunals and the ECJ? A plea for direct referral from investment tribunals to the ECJ, 50/1039–1082


J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192

Case law


Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501

Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469

Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544

Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076

Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261

Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel Betriebsgmbh and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz, with annotation by G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736

Case C-95/12, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by F. Müßlein (Compliance with ECJ judgments vs. compatibility with EU law – Free movement of capital issues unresolved after the second ruling on the Volkswagen law), 52/801–812

Case C-464/14, SECIL – Companhia Geral de Cal e Cimento S.A v. Fazenda Pública, with annotation by M. O’Brien (Free movement of capital between EU Member States and third countries and the Euro-Mediterranean Agreements: SECIL), 55/243–264

Books reviewed

M. Clostermeyer, Staatliche Übernahmeabwehr und die Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit zu Drittstaaten Europarechtliche Beurteilung der §§ 7 Abs. 2 Nr. 6 AWG, 53 AWV (F. Müßlein), 49/2062–2064

A. Dimopoulos, EU Foreign Investment Law (M. O’Brien), 50/655–656

S. Hindelang, The Free Movement of Capital and Foreign Direct Investment (C. Ohler), 47/589–592

22. Free movement of goods and customs union

Articles


L. Ankersmit, What if Cassis de Dijon were Cassis de Quebec? The assimilation of goods of third country origin in the internal market, 50/1387–1410

R. Barents, Charges of an Effect Equivalent to Customs Duties, 15/415–434

R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308
Subjects

R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660
A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195
O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262
O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646
L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857
S. Guadenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
J. Hojnik, Free movement of goods in a labyrinth: Can buy Irish survive the crises?, 49/291–326
M. Jansson and H. Kalimo, De minimis meets ‘market access’: Transformations in the substance – and the syntax – of EU free movement law?, 51/523–558
C. Krenn, A missing piece in the horizontal effect “jigsaw”: Horizontal direct effect and the free movement of goods, 49/177–215
C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314
K. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117
P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257
P. Oliver, Measures of Equivalent Effect: A Reappraisal, 19/217–244
P. Oliver, A Review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
J.A. Usher, Uniform External Protection: EEC Customs Legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
W. van Gerven, The Recent Case Law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of deregulation, 36/51–85
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280
Case law

Case 73–74/63, Internationale and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100

Case 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348

Case 10 and 18/65, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350


Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74

Case 2–3/69, Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co., with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81


Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488

Case 192/73, van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G., with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397

Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497

Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggele, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149


Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426

Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377

Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617


Case 237/82, Jongeneel Kaas B.V., Bodegraven v. The State of the Netherlands, with annotation by M. Waebroeck, 22/109–129

Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472


Case 216/84, Commission v. France, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110

Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150

Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698

Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
Case C-3/91, Exportur SA. v. LOR SA and Confiserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227

Joined Cases C-267 & 268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mithouard; Case C-292/92, Ruth Hümmernd et al. v. Landespaphekerkamer Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855

Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970

Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und Vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlagi, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426

Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219

Case C-203/96, Chemische Aifalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323

Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdienst Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275

Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728

Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204

Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742

Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456

Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria, Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858

Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513

Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019

Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

Case C-28/09, Commission v. Republic of Austria (“Inntalautobahn No. 2”), with annotation by S. Enchelmaier (Alpine transport restrictions reconsidered), 50/183–202

Case C-333/14, Scotch Whisky Association and Others v. Lord Advocate and Advocate General for Scotland, with annotation by A. Alemanno (Balancing free movement and public health: The case of minimum unit pricing of alcohol in Scotch Whisky), 53/1037–1064

Case C–613/14, James Elliott Construction Limited v. Irish Asphalt Limited, with annotation by A. Volpato (The harmonized standards before the ECJ), 54/591–604

Books reviewed

A. Alemanno and A. Garde (Eds.), Regulating Lifestyle Risks: The EU, Alcohol, Tobacco and Unhealthy Diets (T. Hervey), 53/860–862

F. Aubry-Caillaud, La libre circulation des marchandises: Nouvelle approche et normalisation européenne (L. Gormley), 37/1297–1298

23. Free movement of persons; asylum

**Articles**

A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498

C. Barnard and S. Fraser Butlin, Free movement vs. fair movement: Brexit and managed migration, 55-SI/203–226

G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421


W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86


G. Cornelisse, What’s wrong with Schengen? Border disputes and the nature of integration in the area without internal borders, 51/741–770


M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986

E. Drywood, Who’s in and who’s out? The Court’s emerging case law on the definition of a refugee, 51/1093–1124

D. Duyssens, Migrant Workers from Third Countries in the European Community, 14/501–520

P. Garcia Andrade, EU external competences in the field of migration: How to act externally when thinking internally, 55/157–200

K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939

K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995

K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267

M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586

E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From discrimination to obstacles to free movement: Recent developments concerning the free movement of workers 1989–1994, 31/1313–1346


H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258

H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384

P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366

B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190

C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539

K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
N. Nie Shubbhine, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
C. O’Brien, Civis capitalist sum: Class as the new guiding principle of EU free movement rights, 53/937–978
D. O’Keeffe, Practical Difficulties in the Application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
A.C. Page, The Scope of Community and National Rules against the Overlapping of Social Security Benefits, 17/211–228
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 25/135–156
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
J.-C Séché, Free Movement of Workers under Community Law, 14/385–410
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
H. ter Heide, The Free Movement of Workers in the Final Phase, 6/466–477
N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To Move or not to Move? The Response of the Judiciary, 46/1621–1665
D. Thym, EU migration policy and its constitutional rationale: A cosmopolitan outlook, 50/709–736
D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50
D. Thym, The “refugee crisis” as a challenge of legal design and institutional legitimacy, 53/1545–1574
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
M. Van Der Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
H. Verschueren, Preventing “benefit tourism” in the EU: A narrow or broad interpretation of the possibilities offered by the ECJ in Dano? , 52/363–390
D. Wyatt, The Social Security Rights of Migrant Workers and their Families, 14/411–433
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

Case law
Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmlch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
Case 27/69, Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générées sur la vie et contre les accidents, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
Case 17/76, R.J. Brauck v. Insurance officer, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/235–240
Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al., with annotation by J.-C. Sèché, 15/207–214
Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, Nuremberg, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Joined Cases 281, 283, 284 & 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CD VEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Procacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Case C-357/89, Raulin; Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033
Joined Cases C-163, 165 & 250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072
Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793
Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267
Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/817–827
Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364
Case C-210/97, Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042
Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596
Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247
Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Goszczuk and Elżbieta Goszczuk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleonora Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Małgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitië; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowsicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Case C-184/99, Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d’aide sociale d’Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223
Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131
Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726
Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489
Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801
Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786
Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514
Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213
Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 48/203–225
Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197
Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830
Case C-348/09, P.I. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azoulai and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570
Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945
Case C-542/09, European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands, with annotation by F. de Witte (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216
Case C-364/10, Hungary v. Slovak Republic, with annotation by L.S. Rossi (EU Citizenship and the free movement of Heads of State), 50/1451–1466
Joined Cases C-424 & 425/10, Tomasz Ziołkowski v. Land Berlin; Barbara Szęja, Maria-Magdalena Szęja, Marlon Szęja v. Land Berlin, with annotation by M. Jesse, 49/2003–2018
Cases C-502/10, C-508/10 and C-571/10, Kamberaj, Commission v. Netherlands, Mangat Singh, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551
Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse Regering, with annotation by S. Reynolds (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280
Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622
Joined Cases C-199–201/12, Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12), with annotation by M. den Heijer (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/1217–1234
Case C-456/12, O v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel en Minister voor Integratie, Integratie en Asiel v. B and Case C-457/12, S v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. Commissioner voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel, with annotation by M. Bell (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 52/753–777
Case C-507/13, Jessy Saint Prix v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by S. Currie (Pregnancy-related employment breaks, the gender dynamics of free movement law and curtailed citizenship), 53/543–562
Case C-604/12, H.N. v. Minister voor Justitie, Equality and Law Reform, with annotation by S. Bogojević, X. Groussot and M. Medzmariashvili (Adequate Legal protection and good administration in EU asylum procedures: H.N. and beyond), 52/1635–1660
Case C-316/13, Gérard Fenoll v. Centre d’aide par le travail “La Jouve”, Association de parents et d’amis de personnes handicapées mentales (APEI) d’Avignon, with annotation by M. Bell (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 53/197–208
Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R., with annotation by P. De Bruycker and S. Mananashvili (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures, between the ECJ, the ECIHR and Member States), 52/569–590
Case C-579/13, P and S v. Commissie Sociale Zekerheid Breda and College van Bureaumeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Amstelveen, and Case C-153/14, Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken v. K and A, with annotation by M. Jesse (Integration measures, integration exams, and immigration control), 53/1065–1088

Case C-44/14, Spain v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Eurosur), with annotation by D. Hanf (Balancing openness and coherence of enhanced cooperation: The principle of coherence affirmed by drawing its outer limits), 54/873–898

Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou-Penot (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036

Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi, with annotation by D. Acosta Aracazo (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378

Case C-218/14, Kuldip Singh and Others v. Minister for Justice and Equality, with annotation by F. Strumia (Divorce immediately, or leave. Rights of third country nationals and family protection in the context of EU citizens’ free movement), 53/1373–1393

Case C-290/14, Skerdjan Celaj, with annotation by M. Savino (Irregular migration at the crossroads, between administrative removal and criminal deterrence: The Celaj Case), 53/1419–1439

Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by C. O’Brien (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

Joine cases C-443 & 444/14, Kreis Warendorf v. Ibrahim Alo and Amira Osso v. Region Hannover, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier and L. Leboeuf (Choice of residence for refugees and subsidiary protection beneficiaries; variations on the equality principle), 54/631–644

Case C-561/14, Caner Genc v. Integrationsministeriet, with annotation by N. Tezcan/Idriz (Family reunification under the standstill clauses of EU-Turkey Association law), 54/263–280

Case C-63/15, Mehrdad Ghezelbash v. Staatssecretaris van Veiligheid en Justitie, with annotation by M. den Heijer (Remedies in the Dublin Regulation: Ghezelbash and Karim), 54/859–872

Case C-182/15, Aleskei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798

Case C-133/15, H.C. Chavez-Vilchez and Others v. Raad van bestuur van de Sociale verzekeringsbank en others, with annotation by F. Staiano (Derivative residence rights for parents of Union citizen children under Article 20 TFEU: Chavez-Vilchez), 55/225–242


Case C-544/15, Sahar Fahimian v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by K. Eisele (Public security and admission to the EU of foreign students: Fahimian), 55/279–294

Case C-646/16, Jafari, Case C-490/16, A.S. v. Republic of Slovenia, Case C-670/16, Mengisteab and Case C-201/16, Shiri, with annotation by D. Thym (Judicial maintenance of the sputtering Dublin system on asylum jurisdiction: Jafari, A.S., Mengisteab and Shiri), 55/549–568

Editorial comments

The free movement of persons in the European Union: Salvaging the dream while explaining the nightmare, 51/729–739

Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543

From eurocrisis to asylum and migration crisis: Some legal and institutional considerations about the EU’s current existential struggles, 52/ 1437–1450

Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5

The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126

Books reviewed

H. Battjes, European Asylum Law and International Law (O. Lynskey), 44/1544–1546

D. Bigo, S. Carrera and E. Guild (Eds.), Foreigners, Refugees or Minorities? Rethinking People in the Context of Border Controls and Visas (D. Kostakopoulou), 52/1416


J.-P. Dubey, La libre circulation des sportifs en Europe (S. Weatherill), 39/901–904

E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (Eds.), Immigration and Criminal Law in the European Union: The Legal Measures and Social Consequences of Criminal Law in Member States on Trafficking and Smuggling Human Beings (S. Drew), 44/843–846

L. Güneş, Europäischer Ausweisungsschutz (K. Schneider), 48/283–286


S. Iglesias Sánchez, La libre circulación de los extranjeros en la Unión Europea: El régimen de movilidad en las Directivas de la UE en materia de inmigración (P. Garcia Andrade), 49/2064–2066


C. Sawyer and B.K. Blitz (Eds.), Statelessness in the European Union: Displaced, Undocumented, unwanted (D. Kochenov), 49/856–858

I. Staffans, Evidence in European Asylum Procedures (M. den Heijer), 52/304–306

A. Wiesbrock, Legal Migration to the European Union (D. Acosta Arcarazo), 49/855–856

K. Zwaan (Ed.), The Returns Directive: Central Themes, Problem Issues, and Implementation in Selected Member States (A. Wiesbrock), 49/441–442

24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment

Articles

R. Babayev, Private autonomy at Union level: On Article 16 CFREU and free movement rights, 53/979–1006

C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394

H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Provide Services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
S. de La Rosa, The Directive on cross-border healthcare or the art of codifying complex case law, 49/15–46
P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
K. Ensgis Sørensen, The fight against letterbox companies in the internal market, 52/85–117
G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82
O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
C. Maestripieri, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Supply Services, 10/150–173
N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks?, 47/1317–1383
N. Moloney, European Banking Union: Assessing its risks and resilience, 51/1609–1670
N. Moloney, Brexit and financial services: (Yet) another re-ordering of institutional governance for the EU financial system?, 55-SS/175–202
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
W. Pool, Moves towards a Common Market in Insurance, 21/123–147
W.H.V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
P. Schammo, Actions and inactions in the investigation of breaches of Union law by the European Supervisory Authorities, 55/1423–1456
U.H. Schneider, Towards a European Lawyer, 8/44–51
M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
E. Steindorff, Insurance and Freedom to Provide Services, 14/133–153
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
A.A.H. van Hoek, Re-embedding the transnational employment relationship: A tale about the limitations of (EU) law?, 55/449–488
R. Wagenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: The Community’s response, 26/717–728
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
B. Wolters and T. Voland, Level the playing field: The new supervision of credit institutions by the European Central Bank, 51/1463–1495
G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, with annotation by C. Crisham, 15/359–370


Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/89–98

Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382

Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334

Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581


Case 228/89, Stichting Collectievie Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case 353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432

Case C-340/89, Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz-Bundes- und Europangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by T. Stein, 29/625/636

Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154

Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603

Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236

Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911

Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412

Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258

Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855

Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294

Case C-23/93, TV 10 Sà v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270

Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445

Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588

Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087

Joined Cases C-34, 35 & 36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468
Subjects

Case C-124/97, Lääärä, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 37/991–1005

Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464

Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268

Joined Cases C-338, 359 & 360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricechio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536

Joined Cases C-94 & 202/04, Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari; Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957

Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499

Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydłowski, 46/703–722

Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735

Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554

Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510

Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311

Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur général des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081

Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by T. Incalza (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850

Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664

Case C-283/11, Sf Österreicherich GmbH v. Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by W. Hins (The freedom to conduct a business and the right to receive information for free), 51/665–677

Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622

Case C-57/12, Fédération des maisons de repos privées de Belgique (Femarbel) ASBL v. Commission communautaire commune de Bruxelles-Capitale; Case C-539/11, Ottica New Line di Accardi Vincenzo v. Commune di Campobello di Mazara, with annotation by R. Zahn (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538

Case C-98/14, Berlington Hungary Tanácsadó és Szolgáltató kft, Lixus Szerezsejáték Szervező kft, Lixus Projekt Szerezsejáték Szervező kft, Lixus Invest Szerezsejáték Szervező kft, Megapolis Terminal Szolgáltató kft v. Magyar Állam (Hungarian State), with annotation by M. Szydło (Continuing the judicial gambling saga in Berlington), 53/1089–1106

Case C-292/14, Elliniko Dimosio (Greek State) v. Stefanos Stroumpoullis and Others, with annotation by G. Barrett (Contract or code? Determining the reach of European employment law and the effect of flags of convenience), 54/921–942
Case C-434/15, Asociación Profesional Elite Taxi v. Uber Systems Spain SL, with annotation by M. Finck (Distinguishing internet platforms from transport services: Elite Taxi v. Uber Spain), 55/1619–1640

Case C-106/16, Polbud – Wykonawstwo sp. z o.o., in liquidation (“Polbud”), with annotation by M. Szydlo (Cross-border conversion of companies under freedom of establishment: Polbud and beyond), 55/1549–1572

National courts

2 December 2009, Case No. A 268/04, The Labour Court, Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen), Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Byggnadsarbetareförbundet et al., with annotation by U. Bernitz and N. Reich, 48/603–623

Editorial comments

Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333

Books reviewed


V. Hatzopoulos, Le principe communautaire d’équivalence et de reconnaissance mutuelle dans la libre prestation de services (K. Mortelmans), 38/484–486

V. Hatzopoulos, Regulating Services in the European Union (A. P. van der Mei), 51/708–709

M. Klamert, Services Liberalization in the EU and the WTO: Concepts, Standards and Regulatory Approaches (C. Cantore), 53/584–585

S. Lütke, Die CFC-Legislation im Spannungsfeld zwischen europäischer Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit und weltweiter Kapitalliberalisierung (WTO) (D. Fehling), 44/871–873

25. Fundamental rights

Articles

D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549

D. Adamski, Approximating a workable compromise on access to official documents: The 2011 developments in the European courts, 49/521–558

R. Baratta, Accession of the EU to the ECHR: The rationale for the ECJ’s prior involvement mechanism, 50/1305–1332

R. Barents, EU procedural law and effective legal protection, 51/1437–1461

S. Benedi Lahuerta, Enforcing EU equality law through collective redress: Lagging behind?, 55/783–818

L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680

J. Callewaert, Do we still need Article 6(2) TEU? EU accession to the ECHR, 55/1685–1716

I. Canor, My brother’s keeper? Horizontal solange: “An ever closer distrust among the peoples of Europe”, 50/383–421

C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775
P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
M. Dougan, Judicial review of Member State action under the general principles and the Charter: Defining the "scope of Union law", 52/1201–1246
P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
D. Erdos, From the Scylla of restriction to the Charybdis of licence? Exploring the scope of the "special purposes" freedom of expression shield in European data protection, 52/119–153
Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
M. Gömann, The new territorial scope of EU data protection law: Deconstructing a revolutionary achievement, 54/567–590
D. Guðmundsdóttir, A renewed emphasis on the Charter’s distinction between rights and principles: Is a doctrine of judicial restraint more appropriate?, 52/685–719
P. Hacker, Teaching fairness to artificial intelligence: Existing and novel strategies against algorithmic discrimination under EU law, 55/1143–1186
S. Iglesias Sánchez, The Court and the Charter: The impact of the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty on the ECJ’s approach to fundamental rights, 49/1565–1611
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114
K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054
M. Luchtman, The ECJ’s recent case law on ne bis in idem: Implications for law enforcement in a shared legal order, 55/1717–1750
E. Muir, The fundamental rights implications of EU legislation: Some constitutional challenges, 51/219–245
P. Oliver and C. Stothers, Intellectual property under the Charter: Are the Court’s scales properly calibrated?, 54/517–566
P. Pescatore, The Protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
S. Reynolds, Explaining the constitutional drivers behind a perceived judicial preference for free movement over fundamental rights, 53/643–677
D. Sarmiento, Who’s afraid of the Charter? The Court of Justice, national courts and the new framework of fundamental rights protection in Europe, 50/1267–1304
H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in National Constitutional law, 12/171–191
D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799
D. Schiek, Intersectionality and the notion of disability in EU discrimination law, 53/35–64
J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
E. Spaventa, Should we “harmonize” fundamental rights in the EU? Some reflections about minimum standards and fundamental rights protection in the EU composite constitutional system, 55/997–1024
A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
A. von Bogdandy, M. Kottmann, C. Antpöhler, J. Dickfschen, S. Hentrei and M. Smrkolj, Reverse Solange: Protecting the essence of fundamental rights against EU Member States, 49/489–519
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 29/69, Stauder v. City of Ulm, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343
Opinion 2/94, Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989
Case C-274/99 P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
Case C-41/00 P, Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. Rl v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280
Case C-189/01, H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbescherming en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; EcHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486
Subjects

75

Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Nier, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–81
Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörrsi Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233
Case C-279/09, DEB v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vuyl, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, with annotation by C. Tobler, 48/2041–2060
Case C-348/09, P.J. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azoulay and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570
Case C-69/10, Brahim Samba Diof v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, with annotation by P. Van Cleynenbreugel, 49/327–347
Case C-489/10, Prokurator Generalny v. Luďka M. Bonda, with annotation by A. Andreangeli (Ne bis in idem and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842
Joined Cases C-584, 593 & 595/10, Commission, United Kingdom and Council v. Yassin Abdullah Kadi (Kadi II), with annotation by A. Cuyvers (“Give me one good reason”: The unified standard of review for sanctions after Kadi II), 51/1759–1788
Case C-617/10, Åklagaren v. Hans Åkerberg Fransson, with annotation by E. Hancox (The meaning of “implementing” EU law under Article 51(1) of the Charter: Åkerberg Fransson), 50/1411–1432
Case C-300/11, ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by N. de Boer (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262
Case C-394/11, Valeri Hariev Belov v. ChEZ Elektro Bulgaria AD and others, with annotation by M. Möschel (Race discrimination and access to the European Court of Justice), 50/1433–1450
Case C-399/11, Stefano Melloni v. Ministerio Fiscal, with annotation by N. de Boer (Addressing rights divergences under the Charter), 50/1083–1104
Case C-417/11 P. Council of the European Union v. Nadiaye Bamba, with an annotation by M. Wimmer (Individual sanctions and fundamental rights standards), 50/1119–1132
Case C-167/12, C.D. v. S.T. and Case C-363/12, Z. v. A Government Department and The Board of management of a community school, with annotation by M. Finck and B. Kas (Surrogacy leave as a matter of EU law), 52/281–298
Case C-176/12, Association de médiation sociale v. Union locale des syndicats CGT and Others, with annotation by N. Lazzarini (Some of the fundamental rights granted by the Charter may be a source of obligations for private parties), 51/907–933
Joined Cases C-199–201/12, Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12), with annotation by M. den Heijer (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/217–1234
Joined Cases C-293 & 594/12, Digital Rights Ireland Ltd and Seitlinger and Others, with annotation by O. Lynskey (The Data Retention Directive is incompatible with the rights to privacy and data protection and is invalid in its entirety), 51/1789–1812
Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R., with annotation by P. De Bruycker and S. Mananashvili (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures, between the ECJ, the ECtHR and Member States), 52/569–590
Case C-528/13, Geoffrey Léger v. Ministre des Affaires sociales, de la Santé et des Droits des femmes and Etablissement français du sang, with annotation by P. Dunne (A right to donate blood? Permanent deferrals for “Men who have Sex with Men” (MSM)), 52/1661–1678
Case C-83/14, CHEZ Razpredelitelna Bulgaria AD v. Komisia za zashtita ot diskrimatsia, with annotation by Š. Benedi Lahuerta (Ethnic discrimination, discrimination by association and the Roma community), 53/797–817
Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796
Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi, with annotation by D. Acosta Aracazo (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378
Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others, with annotation by M. Markakis and P. Dermine (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672
Case C-362/14, Maximillian Schrems v. Data Protection Commissioner, joined by Digital Rights Ireland, with annotation by L. Azoulai and M. van der Sluis (Institutionalizing personal data protection in times of global institutional distrust), 53/1343–1371
Opinion 1/15, Draft agreement between Canada and the European Union on Transfer of Passenger Name Record data, with annotation by C. Kuner (International agreements, data protection, and EU fundamental rights on the international stage: Opinion 1/15, EU-Canada PNR), 55/857–882
Case C-157/15, Samira Achbita and Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. G4S Secure Solutions NV and Case C-188/15, Asma Bougnaoui and Association de défense des droits de l’homme (ADDH) v. Micropole Sà, with annotation by E. Cloots (Safe harbour or open sea for corporate headscarf bans?), 55/589–624
Joined Cases C-203 & 698/15, Tele2 Sverige AB v. Post- och telestyrelsen and Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Tom Watson, Peter Brice and Geoffrey Lewis, with annotation by I. Cameron (Balancing data protection and law enforcement needs), 54/1467–1496
Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Căldăruțu v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704
Case C-668/15, Jyske Finans A/S v. Ligebehandlingsovirket, with annotation by S. Atrey (Race discrimination in EU law after Jyske Finans), 55/625–642
Case C-73/16, Peter Paškūr v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republiky and Kriminalný úrad finančnej správy, with annotation by H. Ellingsen (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Paškūr), 55/1879–1898
General Court

Case T-318/01, Omar Mohammed Othman v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253

European Court of Human Rights

10 July 1980, Application No. 8030/77, Confédération Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508


6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813

20 January 2009, PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands with annotation by C. Van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125

National courts

8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

15 December 2015, Bundesverfassungsgericht: Mr R, with annotation by J. Nowag (EU law, constitutional identity, and human dignity: A toxic mix?), 53/1441–1453

Guest editorial

H.G. Schermers, The new European Court of Human Rights, 35/3–8

Editorial comments

The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion, 38/1–6
The EU’s Accession to the ECHR – a “NO” from the ECJ?, 52/1–15
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
Fundamental rights and EU membership: Do as I say, not as I do!, 49/481–488
Hungary’s new constitutional order and “European unity”, 49/871–884
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416

Report


Books reviewed

P. Alston and O. de Schutter, Monitoring Fundamental Rights in the EU: The Contribution of the Fundamental Rights Agency (G. Halmai), 43/603–606
M. Bell, Racism and Equality in the European Union (E. Ellis), 46/1763–1765
K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (Eds.), Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in Europe: National, Cross-Border and European Perspectives (N. Koffeman), 50/651–652
T. Bombois, *La protection des droits fondamentaux des entreprises en droit européen répressif de la concurrence* (G. Di Federico), 50/284–286

O. de Schutter, *Fonction de juger et droits fondamentaux: Transformation du contrôle juridictionnel dans les ordres juridiques américain et européennes* (P. Foubert), 37/220–221

J. Gebauer, *Die Grundfreiheiten des EG-Vertrags als Gemeinschaftsgrundrechte* (M.M. Karollus), 42/894–896

G. González Fuster, *The Emergence of Personal Data Protection as a Fundamental Right of the EU* (S. Lindroos-Hovinheimo), 52/1139–1142


J. Gebauer, *Die Grundfreiheiten des EG-Vertrags als Gemeinschaftsgrundrechte* (M.M. Karollus), 42/894–896

G. González Fuster, *The Emergence of Personal Data Protection as a Fundamental Right of the EU* (S. Lindroos-Hovinheimo), 52/1139–1142


J. Lindholm, *State Procedure and Union Rights* (F. Becker), 44/1533–1534

B. Maier, *Grundrechtsschutz bei der Durchführung von Richtlinien* (M. Dombert), 53/563–565


N. Reich, *Bürgerrechte in der Europäischen Union* (J. Drexl), 38/471–477

H.M. Sagmeister, *Die Grundsatznormen in der Europäischen Grundrechtecharta: Zugleich ein Beitrag zum subjektiv-öffentlichen Recht im Gemeinschaftsrecht* (M. Szydlo), 49/1809–1811

H. Senden, *Interpretation of Fundamental Rights in a Multilevel Legal System: An Analysis of the European Court of Human Rights and the Court of Justice of the European Union* (M. Forowicz), 50/286–289


F. Sudre, S. Quellien, N. Rambion and C. Slaviejo, *Droit communautaire des droits fondamentaux* (L. Besselink), 38/1067–1071


26. General

*Articles*

C.G. Allen, *Criminal Offences Against the Law of the European Economic Community*, 11/183–190


L. Azoulai, *The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization*, 45/1335–1356
J. Bailleux, Micheal Gaudet, a law entrepreneur: The role of the legal service of the European executives in the invention of EC Law and the birth of the Common Market Law Review, and Annexe: Correspondence between Michel Gaudet and Donald Swatland, 50/359–382

A. Barav, Failure of Member States to Fulfil their Obligations under Community Law, 12/369–383

R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109

F. Barnes, Professional Confidence, 1/78–81

J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928

S. Benedi Lahuerta, Enforcing EU equality law through collective redress: Lagging behind?, 55/783–818

N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666

R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930

A. Bleckmann, German Nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446

A. Bleckmann, The Personal Jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485

J. Bowyer, Englishing Community Law, 9/439–455

K. StC. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123

J. Callewaert, Do we still need Article 6(2) TEU? EU accession to the ECHR, 55/1685–1716

R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726

D.Z. Casas, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136

M. Chamon, Institutional balance and Community method in the implementation of EU legislation following the Lisbon Treaty, 53/1501–1544

M. Chamon, Implied exclusive powers in the ECJ’s post-Lisbon jurisprudence: The continued development of the ERTA doctrine, 55/1101–1142


E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472

C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121

D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69

D. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41

D. Curtin, Official secrets and the negotiation of international agreements: Is the EU executive unbound?, 50/423–457

D. Curtin and P. Leino, In search of transparency for EU law-making: Trilogues on the cusp of dawn, 54/1673–1712


A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Union/European Community, 41/355–381

G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84

A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158

R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441

B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
B. de Witte, An undivided Union? Differentiated integration in post-Brexit times, 55-SI/227–250

F. de Witte, Sex, drugs & EU law: The recognition of moral and ethical diversity in EU law, 50/1545–1578


C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870

Lord Denning, Introductory Message, 1/1

A.Deringer, European Integration: A Challenge to Lawyers, 10/208–217

M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963

M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703

M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens’ initiative?, 48/1807–1848

D. Edward, “In Europe history is the unseen guest at every table”, 55-SI/251–262

K. Ensig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459

U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077

L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152

D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801

A. Fritzsch, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403

M. Gaudet, Introductory Message, 1/1–3

I. Govaere, “Setting the international scene”: EU external competence and procedures post-Lisbon revisited in the light of ECJ Opinion 1/13, 52/1277–1308

E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal Problems Related to a Proposed “Two Tier System” of Integration within the European Community, 18/33–48

P. Hacker, Teaching fairness to artificial intelligence: Existing and novel strategies against algorithmic discrimination under EU law, 55/1143–1186

J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781

M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696

B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized Government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937


D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805


F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316

J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42

C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? , 34/1389–1412


J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
J. Komárk, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? 37/1339–1362
M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – Existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979
K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252
K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
K. Lenaerts, La vie après l’avvis: Exploring the principle of mutual (yet not blind) trust, 54/805–840
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
J. Linthorst Homan, The Merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in Common Law Countries of Constitutional Problems encountered in Regulating Economic Activity, 1/183–201
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
G. Marenco, Public Sector and Community Law, 20/495–529
R. Mehta, The Continental Shelf: No longer a “terra incognita” to the EU, 49/1395–1422
J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
C. Möllers, European Governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
K.J. Mortelmans, The Extramural Meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Viczaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
C. O’Brien, I trade, therefore I am: Legal personhood in the European Union, 50/1643–1684
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
J. Organ, EU citizen participation, openness and the European Citizens Initiative: The TTIP legacy, 54/1713–1748
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution-making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
A. Peters, European Democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
W. Sadowski, Protection of the rule of law in the European Union through investment treaty arbitration: Is judicial monopolism the right response to illiberal tendencies in Europe?, 55/1025–1060
H.G. Schermers, The Direct Application of Treaties with Third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
J. Scott, The new EU ‘extraterritoriality’, 51/1343–1380
J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311
K. Sowery, Sentient beings and tradable products: The curious constitutional status of animals under Union law, 55/55–100
E. Stein, The European Community in 1983: A less perfect Union?, 20/641–656
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the Bar on Discrimination Enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
L. Van Middelaar, Brexit as the European Union’s “Machiavellian moment”, 55-SI/3–28
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the Law of the European Communities and other Rules of International Law, 3/420–449
A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
A. von Bogdandy and M. Ioannidis, Systemic deficiency in the rule of law: What it is, what has been done, what can be done, 51/59–96
O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg Revisited or the Importance of European Political Cooperation, 16/685–699
F. Wilman, The end of the absence? The growing body of EU legislation on private enforcement and the main remedies it provides for, 53/887–936
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
A. Woodhouse, With great power, comes no responsibility? The “political exception” to duties of sincere cooperation for national parliaments, 54/443–474
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510
R. Zbíral, Restoring tasks from the European Union to Member States: A bumpy road to an unclear destination?, 52/51–84

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
Case 39/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Joined Cases C-143/88 & 92/89, Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Joined Cases C-297/88 & 197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferré-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoz, 29/152–159
Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex pte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmons, 29/799–806
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
Joined Cases C-6 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schemers and P.J. Sloot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, [“Marshall II”], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–625
Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-358 & 416/93, Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038
Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289
Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272
Case C-194/94, CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050
Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001); and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001), with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
Case C-162/96, A. Rcke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Baltermann, 36/1325–1334
Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, with annotation by R. Lawson, 37/983–990
Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
Joined Cases C-463/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Clasen, 41/1377–1385
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik II), with annotation by N. Nic Shuihbne, 41/1093–1111
Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154
Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
Case C-470/03, A.G.M. COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585.

Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813.

Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Grousset, 44/761–785.

Joined Cases C-39 & 52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnell, 46/1219–1238.

Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318.

Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755.

Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 1265–12.

Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000.

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573.

Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931.


Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172.

Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814.

Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoejteza, 47/1173–1186.

Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845.


Case C-614/10, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by M. Szydlo (Principles underlying independence of national data protection authorities), 50/1809–1826.

Joined Cases C-274 & 295/11, Kingdom of Spain and Italian Republic v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by E. Pistoia (Enhanced cooperation as a tool to…enhance integration?), 51/247–260.


Case C-431/11, United Kingdom v. Council (EEA), with annotation by N. Rennuy and P. van Elsuwege (Integration without membership and the dynamic development of EU law), 51/935–954.


Case C-521/15, *Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by M. Chamon (Fining Member States under the SGP, or how enforcement is different from implementation under Article 291 TFEU: Spain v. Council), 55/1495–1520

**General Court**


**National courts**

26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, *Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd.*, with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028

20 February 2013, Danish Supreme Court, judgment of Case 199/2012, with annotation by H. Olsen (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504

Polish Constitutional Tribunal: Cases K 34/15, K 35/15 and beyond, with annotation by T. Koncewicz (Of institutions, democracy, constitutional self-defence and the rule of law), 53/1755–1792

**European Court of Human Rights**


**EFTA Court**


Case E-16/11, *EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave)*, with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309

**Guest editorial**


E. Brok, Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, 34/1–9

P. De Schouthete, The Intergovernmental Conference, 37/845–852

D. Edward, Will there be honey still for the tea?, 43/623–627


T. Koopmans, In search of purpose, 42/1241–1244

P. Pescatore, Nice – Aftermath, 38/265–271
Subjects

E. Stein, Priest, Pragmatist, Apostle, 47/319–322
P. VerLoren van Themaat, A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, 32/1319–1326
A. von Bogdandy and C.-D. Ehlermann, Consolidation of the European Treaties – Feasibility, costs and benefits, 33/1107–1116

Editorial comments

After the European elections: Parliamentary games and gambles, 51/1047–1055
Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Critical Turn in EU Legal Studies, 52/881–888
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327
The EU and globalization: Who’s afraid of the great white shark?, 54/983–990
EU law as a way of life, 54/357–368
EU Law between common values and collective feelings, 55/1329–1340
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
The EU-27 Quest for Unity, 54/681–694
An Ever Closer Union …?, 20/637–639
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
Giscard’s constitutional outline 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
In the meantime …: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Presiding the Union in times of crisis: The unenviable task of the Netherlands, 327–338
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400
Reflections on the state of the Union 50 years after van Gend en Loos, 50/351–358
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
The Rule of Law in the Union, the Rule of Union Law and the Rule of Law by the Union: Three interrelated problems, 53/597–605
Safeguarding EU values in the Member States – Is something finally happening?, 52/619–628
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
Union membership in times of crisis, 51/1–11
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
A way to win back support for the European project, 54/1–10
What do we want? “Flexibility! Sort-of …” When do we want it? “Now! Maybe …”, 50/673–682
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566

Documents

Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Single European Act, 23/813–840

Review essay

Ph. Allott, The Health of Nations: Society and Law beyond the State, N. MacCormick, 40/1537–1547

Books reviewed

G. Anthony, J.-B. Aubry, J. Morison and T. Zwart (Eds.), Values in Global Administrative Law (R.Caranta), 49/1493–1495
M. Avbelj, The European Union under Transnational Law: A Pluralist Appraisal (T. Tuominen), 55/1278–1280
L. Azoulai, S Barbou and E. Patait, Constructing the Person in EU Law: Rights, Roles, Identities (L. Mancano), 54/1245–1247
L. Azoulai and L. Burgorge-Larsen, L’autorité de l’Union européenne (J. Komárek), 44/1529–1531
R. Barents, The Autonomy of Community Law (J. Gerkrath), 43/885–886
A. Biondi, P. Eeckhout and S. Ripley (Eds.), EU Law after Lisbon (G. Lo Schiavo), 49/1506–1508
D. Chalmers, M. Jachtenfuchs and C. Joerges (Eds.), The End of the Eurocrats’ Dream: Adjusting to European Diversity (R. Zbíral), 55/295–297
E. Chini, Le agenzie europee: Unità e decentramento nelle amministrazioni comunitarie (R. Caranta), 41/1158–1160
Subjects

C. Closa and D. Kochenov (Eds.), Reinforcing Rule of Law Oversight in the European Union (T. T. Konjicewicz), 55/953–956
V. Constantinesco, Y. Gautier and D. Simon, Le Traité de Nice: premières analysses (C. Delcourt), 40/517–520
P. Craig and G. de Búrca (Eds.), The Evolution of EU Law (G. Wils), 37/1010–1012
R. Craufurd Smith, Culture and European Union Law (S. Boyes), 43/259–261
B. de Witte, D. Hanf and E. Vos, The Many Faces of Differentiation in EU Law (T. K. Hervey), 40/520–522
K. Donders, Public Service Media and Policy in Europe (M. Burri), 50/667–669
E. Ellis (Ed.), The Principle of Proportionality in the Laws of Europe (J. Kók), 37/1013–1016
M. Everson and E. Vos (Eds.), Uncertain Risk Regulated (M. Flear), 47/575–578
M.L. Fernandez Esteban, The Rule of Law in the European Constitution (R. Caranta), 37/829–830
T.O. Ganten, Die Drittwirkung der Grundfreiheiten: Die EG-Grundfreiheiten als Grenze der Handlungs- und Vertragsfreiheit im Verhältnis zwischen Privaten Untersuchungen zum Europäischen Privatrecht (M. Hintersteiniger), 38/1609–1612
S. Garben and I. Govaere (Eds.), The Division of Competences Between the EU and the Member States (R. Bieber), 55/1275–1278
R. T. Griffiths, Thank You M. Monnet: Essays on the History of European Integration (M. Rasmussen), 52/1399–1400
A. Grimmel, Europäische Integration im Kontext des Rechts (H. de Waele), 52/595–598
U. Haltern, Europarecht und das Politische (G. Van Wissen), 43/1759–1761
C. Harlow, Accountability in the Europea Union (W. van Gerven), 40/1281–1287
V. Heinzen and K. Kulvesi (Eds.), Function and Future of European Law (M. Kumm), 38/1597–1599
G. Helleringer and K. Purnhagen (Eds.), Towards a European Legal Culture (S. Beerthill), 51/1851–1852
H. Hofmann, G. Rowe, and A. Türk, Administrative Law and Policy of the European Union (J. Saurer), 50/664–665
J. Inghelram, Legal and Institutional Aspects of the European Anti-Fraud Office (OLAF): An Analysis with a Look Forward to a European Public Prosecutor’s Office (X. Grousset), 50/643–645
T. Isiksel, Europe's Functional Constitution: A Theory of Constitutionalism Beyond the State (J. Bengoechea), 54/281–289
J.H. Jans et al., Inleiding tot het Europese bestuursrecht (B. Hess), 37/830–832
C. Joerges and J. Falke (Eds.), Karl Polanyi, Globalisation and the Potential of Law in Transnational Markets (N. Reich), 49/1497–1500
C. Joerges and S. Singh Galeigh (Eds.), Darker Legacies of Law in Europe: The Shadow of National Socialism and Fascism over Europe and Its Legal Traditions (W.T. Eijsbouts), 42/297–299
P.F. Kjaer, *Between Governing and Governance* (E. Chiti), 48/265–266
D. Kochenov, G. de Burea and A. Williams (Eds.), *Europe’s Justice Deficit?* (E.J. Lohse), 55/956–957
T. Konstadinides, *Division of Powers in the European Union* (E. Herlin-Karnell), 47/945–946
K. Lenaerts, P. Van Nuffel and R. Bray (Eds.), *Constitutional Law of the EU* (J. Ziller), 39/653–654
G. Majone, *Regulating Europe* (J. McCahery), 35/1459–1462
G. Majone, *Dilemmas of European Integration: The Ambiguities and Pitfalls of Integration by Stealth* (J. Bast), 43/597–599
K. Nuotio, *Europe in Search of “Meaning and Purpose”* (D. Castiglione), 42/1783–1785
L. Prakke and C. Kortmann (Eds.), *Constitutional Law of 15 EU Member States* (M. Claes), 43/1203–1204
E. Psychogiopoulou, *The Integration of Cultural Considerations in EU Law and Policies* (R. Craufurd Smith), 46/1761–1763
M. Ruffert, *Legitimacy in European Administrative Law: Reform and Reconstruction* (M. Smith), 48/2115–2117
A. Saiz Arnaiz and C. Alcoborro Llivina, *National Constitutional Identity and European Integration* (L. Gordillo), 52/854–856
R. Schütze, *From Dual to Cooperative Federalism: The Changing Structure of European Law* (G. Martinico), 47/1258–1260
M. Sichert, *Grenzen der Revision des Primärrechts in der Europäischen Union* (V. Mehde), 45/1774–1775
F. Snyder, *The Europeanization of Law: The Legal Effects of European Integration* (S. Poli), 40/239–242
E. Stein, *Thoughts from a Bridge: A Retrospective of Writings in New Europe and American Federalism* (E.P. Wellenstein), 38/222–224
T. Theiler, *Political Symbolism and European Integration* (R. Craufurd Smith), 43/1757–1758
L. van Middelaar, *The Passage to Europe* (L. Azoulai and E. Jaeger), 51/311–313
Subjects

A. Vauchez and B. de Witte, Lawyering Europe: European Law as a Transnational Social Field (Sacha Garben), 52/299–300
J. Vervaele, G. Betlem, R. de Lange and A. Veldman (Eds.) Compliance and Enforcement of European Community Law (C. Schmid), 37/1016–1019
A. von Bogdandy, Europäisches Verfassungsrecht, Theoretische und dogmatische Grundzüge (A. Peters), 41/861–864
A. von Bogdandy and J. Bast (Eds.), Principles of European Constitutional Law (D. Thym), 44/837–839
S. Weatherill, Law and Integration in the European Union (N. Emiliou), 34/747–748

27. Greenland

Articles
F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33

28. Harmonization

Articles
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
P. Clarotti, The Harmonization of legislation relating to Credit Institutions, 19/245–267
F. de Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
R. Epstein, Harmonization, heterogeneity and regulation: CESL, the lost opportunity for contractive harmonization, 50-SI/207–224
J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707
S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293
L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
P. Lachmann, Danish Reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461
S. Levmore, Harmonization, preferences, and the calculus of consent in commercial and other law, 50-SI/243–260
E. Posner, The questionable basis of the Common European Sales Law: The role of an optional instrument in jurisdictional competition, 50-SI/261–276
M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326
H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70
M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675
W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023
Case law
Case C-168/00, *Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951

Editorial comments
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
New roads for harmonization of legislation, 17/463–465
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392

Books reviewed
M. Andenas and C. B. Andersen (Eds.), *Theory and Practice of Harmonization* (G. Mathisen), 50/662–664
G. Falkner et al., *Complying with Europe: EU Harmonisation and Soft Law in the Member States* (F.D. Schild), 43/609–610
T. Papadopoulos, *EU Law and Harmonization of Takeovers in the Internal Market* (G. Kemperink), 48/1377–1379
U. Stelkens, W. Weiß and M. Mirschberger (Eds.), *The Implementation of the EU Services Directive Transposition, Problems and Strategies* (A. Usai), 52/870–872

29. Health

Articles
A. Alemanno and A. Garde, The emergence of an EU lifestyle policy: The case of alcohol, tobacco and unhealthy diets, 50/1745–1786

Case law

30. Institutions

Articles
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, 15/321–335
Subjects

M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928
R. Bieber, The settlement of institutional conflicts on the basis of Article 4 of the EEC Treaty, 21/505–523
R. Boscher, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
K.St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
K.St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
M. Chamon, EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075
M. Chamon, Institutional balance and Community method in the implementation of EU legislation following the Lisbon Treaty, 53/1501–1544
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European agencies, 46/1395–1442
L.H. Cohen, The Development of Question Time in the European Parliament. with Special Reference to the Role of British Members, 16/41–59
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
D. Curtin, Official secrets and the negotiation of international agreements: Is the EU executive unbound?, 50/423–457
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
M. Dawson, Better regulation and the future of EU regulatory law and politics, 53/1209–1235
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal Status, Functioning and Probable Evolution of the Institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
F. Fabbri and K. Granat, “Yellow card, but no foul”: The role of the national parliaments under the subsidiarity protocol and the Commission proposal for an EU regulation on the right to strike, 50/115–144
J. Forman, Preparations for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The Conciliation Procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparation for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and
criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for Direct Elections in Denmark, 16/119–
126
C. Gulman and J. A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community
Legislation, 16/227–234
N. Hachez and J. Wouters, A responsible lender? The European Investment Bank's
environmental, social and human rights accountability, 49/47–95
V. Herman, Direct Elections to the European Parliament: Comparative Perspectives,
16/209–226
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled
by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
E. Howell, The evolution of ESMA and direct supervision: Are there implications for EU
supervisory governance?, 54/1027–1057
J. Inghelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose Resurgent: Two Powers of the European Parliament upheld by the
Court, 18/219–226
D. Jančič, The game of cards: National parliaments in the EU and the future of the early
warning mechanism and the political dialogue, 52/939–976
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the Budget and Legislation in the Community,
9/386–410
A. Karatzia, The European Citizens’ Initiative and the EU institutional balance: On realism
and the possibilities of affecting EU lawmaking, 54/177–208
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court
in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
E. Korkea-Aho and P. Leino, Who owns the information held by EU agencies? Weed
killers, commercially sensitive information and transparent and participatory
governance, 54/1059–1091
H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court
examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary Organs and Agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in
the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
J. Lodge, The Significance of Direct Elections for the European Parliament’s Role in the
European Community and the Drafting of a Common Electoral Law, 16/195–208
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
J. Mendes, Discretion, care and public interests in the EU administration: Probing the
limits of law, 53/419–452
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after
Maastricht, 31/693–719
P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of
the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
L. Neels, Preparations for Direct Elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neels, Preparation for Direct Elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Noel, The Commission’s Power of Initiative, 10/123–136
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
M. Robinson, Preparations for Direct Elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M. Robinson, Irish Parliamentary Scrutiny of European Legislation, 16/9–30
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
D. Simon, Preparation for Direct Elections in France, 16/127–138
M. Stewart, Direct Elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
J. Thill, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
H. Tiéchy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
K. van Miert, The Appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
M. Vanden Abeele, The Mandate of 30 May, Budget Financing and the Revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134
R. Zbíral, Restoring tasks from the European Union to Member States: A bumpy road to an unclear destination?, 52/51–84
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schemers, 25/617–627
Case 2/88 Imm., J.J. Zwartveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plimt, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-65/93, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426
Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144
Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
Case C-395/95 P, Geotronics Sàrl v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, with annotation by O. Odada, 41/1073–1092
Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lambers, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-14 & 295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Joined Cases C-200 & 201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555
Case C-355/10, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860
Case C-658/11, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements), 52/1379–1398
Case C-270/12, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council (Short selling), with annotation by C. F. Bergström (Shaping the new system for delegation of powers to EU agencies), 52/219–242

Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General, with annotation by B. de Witte and T. Beukers (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848

Case C-427/12, Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides), with annotation by D. Rittgen (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts: The Court of Justice sidesteps the difficulty in Commission v. Parliament and Council), 52/243–257


General Court

Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462

Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207

Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308

Guest editorial

C. Tomuschat, Calling Europe by Phone, 47/3–7

W. van Gerven, Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, 37/1–6

Editorial comments

The 2013 review of the European External Action Service, A missed opportunity?, 50/1211–1220


Euro-optimism, 22/5–7

European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771

The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177

European Union, 13/3–5

An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393

Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631

Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269

A new Commission takes office: On the relevance of Union law and the emergence of constitutional conventions, 51/1571–1578

The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604

Power to the people of the European Union – Right on?, 41/1475–1479


The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind, 36/269–272

The report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6

A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564

The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150

The Vote on the Agriculture Prices: A New Departure?, 19/371–372
Documents

Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308
Books reviewed

M. Andenas and A. Türk (Eds.), Delegated Legislation and the Role of Committees in the EC (F. Maiani), 39/1205–1207
C.F. Bergström and D. Ritleng, Rulemaking by the European Commission: The New System for Delegation of Powers (M. Chamon), 54/945–948
M.-T. Bitsch et al. (Eds.), Institutions européennes et identités européennes (W. Maas), 37/223–225
M. Busuioc, European Agencies: Law and Practice of Accountability (G. Lo Schiavo), 51/1023–1025
D. Curtin and R. Wessel (Eds.), Good Governance and the European Union: Reflections on Concepts, Institutions and Substance (G. della Cananea), 44/231–233
G. de Búrca and J.H.H. Weiler, The European Court of Justice (N. Nic Shuibhne), 40/227–229
E. Denza, The Intergovernmental Pillars of the European Union (C. Wong), 40/522–525
G. Edwards and D. Spence (Eds.), The European Commission (K. Bradley), 35/808–810
M. Everson, C. Monda and E. Voss (Eds.), European Agencies in Between Institutions and Member States (E. Chiti), 52/862–864
C. Joerges and E. Vos (Eds.), EU Committees: Social Regulation, Law and Politics (R. Caranta), 38/487–489
T. Koopmans, Courts and Political Institutions: A Comparative View (F. Ronkes Agerbeek), 43/599–600
J.-V. Louis, L’Union Européenne et l’avenir de ses institutions (E. Wellenstein), 35/1215–1217
C. Neuhold, Das Europäische Parlament im Rechtsetzungsvorgang der Europäischen Union. Demokratische Kontrollmöglichkeiten im Hinblick auf die Durchführungsbeschlussfassungen der Europäischen Kommission (R. Bieber), 40/527–528
S. Ulrich, Kontrollen der EG-Kommission bei Wirtschaftsbeteiligten zum Schutz der finanziellen Interessen der Gemeinschaft (S. Gleß), 38/237–238
J. Werts, The European Council (H. Brooksteeg), 46/749–751

31. Intellectual property

Articles

W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial Property Rights and the Establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227

R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113

M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281

T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414

J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026

G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218

F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003

W.L. Haardt, Infringement Procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209

B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78


J. Lahore, Harmonization of Design Laws in the European Communities: The Copyright Dilemma, 20/233–269

M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91

M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884

M. Leistner, Europe’s copyright law decade: Recent case law of the European Court of Justice and policy perspectives, 51/559–600

C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68

T. Mylly, Hovering between intergovernmentalism and Unionization: The shape of unitary patents, 54/1381–1426

P. Oliver and C. Stothers, Intellectual property under the Charter: Are the Court’s scales properly calibrated?, 54/517–566

J. Petrovčič, Patent hold-up and the limits of competition law: A Trans-Atlantic perspective, 50/1363–1386

P. Torremans, Jurisdiction for cross-border intellectual property infringement cases in Europe, 53/1625–1646

F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228

P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502

M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34

M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The First Convention in the Semi-Finals, 9/456–465

M. van Empel, Now a Trade Mark for Europe?, 12/27–41

M. Varja and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038
Subjects

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in Relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430

Case law

European Court of Justice
Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans and N. Knoch, 6/129–132, 217–222
Case 19/84, Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Joined Cases 266 & 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/729–740
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Case, C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
Cases C-203/02, The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827
Case C-16/03, Peak Holdin AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518
Case C-235/09, DHL Express v. Chronopost with annotation by A. Kur, 49/753–766
Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210
Case C-457/10 P, AstraZeneca AB and AstraZeneca plc v. European Commission, with annotation by R. Podsuzn (Can competition law repair patent law and administrative procedures?), 51/281–294

Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG, with annotation by E. Linklater (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries “right” to digitize for access on dedicated), 52/825–845

Case C-170/13, Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd v. ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH, with annotation by T. Körber (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 53/1107–1120

Case C-201/13, Johan Deckmyn and Another v. Helena Vandersteen and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (Just a laughing matter? Why the decision in Deckmyn is broader than parody), 52/511–529

Case C-160/15, GS Media BV v. Sanoma Media Netherlands BV and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (GS Media and its implications for the construction of the right of communication to the public within EU copyright architecture), 54/1221–1242

Case C-174/15, Vereniging Openbare Bibliotheken v. Stichting Leensrecht, with annotation by E. Linklater-Sahm (The libraries strike back: The “right to e-lend” under the Rental and Lending Rights Directive), 54/1555–1570

National courts

29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237

Books reviewed


B. Farrand, Networks of Power in Digital Copyright Law and Policy: Political Salience, Expertise and Legislative Process (E. Linklater), 51/1864–1866

C. Geiger (Ed.), Constructing European Intellectual Property: Achievements and New Perspectives (H. Ullrich), 51/1860–1864


V. Korah, Intellectual Property Rights and the EC Competition Rules (R. Nazzini), 44/220–222

A. Kur and V. Mizaras (Eds.), The Structure of Intellectual Property Law: Can One Size Fit All? (T. Jaeger), 49/859–861

M. Llewelyn and M. Adcock, European Plant Intellectual Property (S. Bostyn), 44/1558–1560

U. Petrovcic, Competition Law and Standard Essential Patents: A Transatlantic Perspective (V. Robertson), 52/614–617


32. Internal market

Articles

D. Adamski, Lost on the digital platform: Europe’s legal travails with the Digital Single Market, 55/719–752

S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last?, 36/13–49

S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict?, 37/709–737

S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477

S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325

R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449

R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724

C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056

C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495

C. Bovis, Public procurement in the EU: Jurisprudence and conceptual directions, 49/247–289

M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533

M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC’s new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871

A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748

R. Caranta, The changes to the public contract directives and the story they tell about how EU law works, 52/91–459

T. Christoforou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709

D. Damjanovic, The EU market rules as social market rules: Why the EU can be a social market economy, 50/1685–1718

N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915

M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885


B. Drijber and H. Stergiou, Public procurement law and internal market law, 46/805–846

C.D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409

G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598


F. Ferretti, Data protection and the legitimate interest of data controllers: Much ado about nothing or the winter of rights?, 51/843–868

N. Fiedziuk, Putting services of general economic interest up for tender: Reflections on applicable EU rules, 50/87–114

F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393

V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraekel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729

V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
V. Hatzopoulos and S. Roma, Caring for sharing? The collaborative economy under EU law, 54/81–128
H. Haukeland Fredriksen and C. Franklin, Of pragmatism and principles: The EEA Agreement 20 years on, 52/629–684
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
J. Hojnik, The servitization of industry: EU law implications and challenges, 53/1575–1624
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
J.C. Laguna de Paz, What to keep and what to change in European electronic communications policy?, 49/1951–1976
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
K. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
K. Mortelmans, The relationship between the treaty rules and community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – Towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
N. Nic Shuibhne and M. Maci, Proving public interest: The growing impact of evidence in free movement case law, 50/965–1006
H. Niesten, Personal and family tax benefits in the EU Internal Market: From Schumaker to fractional tax treatment, 55/819–856
G. Rambow, The End of the Transitional Period, 6/434–450
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
J. Sluijs, Network neutrality and internal market fragmentation, 49/1647–1673
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter; Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
A. Szaikowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
C. Tovo, Judicial review of harmonized standards: Changing the paradigms of legality and legitimacy of private rulemaking under EU law, 55/1187–1216
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372


T. Tuominen, The European Banking Union: A shift in the internal market paradigm?, 54/1359–1380

S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuyvers, “Money for nothing”: The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213

M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444

R. van Gestel and H. Micklitz, European integration through standardization: How judicial review is breaking down the club house of private standardization bodies, 50/145–182

B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612

M. Varju and M. Papp, The crisis, national economic particularism and EU law: What can we learn from the Hungarian case?, 53/1647–1674

M. Varju and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038

M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318

J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782

Case law


Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850

Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383

Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839

Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461

Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hanche, 38/1029–1041


Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543

Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), with annotation by G. Straetmans, 39/1407–1421

Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218

Case C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408
Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510, Index VII
Case C-445/00R, Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by A. Schnauwen, 40/219–226
Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case 17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144
Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
Case C-470/03, A.G.M COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277
Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J. Zemanek, 49/1755–1768
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brenkne, 47/1793–1814
Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Mühl, 47/1221–1232
Joined Cases C-403 & 429/08, Football Association Premier League Ltd, NetMed Hellas SA, Multichoice Hellas SA (C-403/08) v. QG Leisure et al., and Karen Murphy v. Media Protection Services Ltd (C-429/08), with annotation by S. de Vries (Sport, TV and IP rights), 50/591–622
Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchinger v. Bezirkshauptmannschaft Grieskirchen with annotation by T. Horsley, 49/737–751
Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 49/1141–1162
Case C-79/09, Gowen Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210
Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Psa Antwerp NV, with annotation by E. Cloots (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645
Case C-131/12, Google Spain Sl, Google inc. v. Agencia Española de Protección de Datos (AEPD), Mario Costeja González, with annotation by I. Specker genannt Dörmann (A new framework for information markets), 52/1033–1058
Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energyminystheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt, with annotation by M. Szydlo (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510
Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG, with annotation by E. Linklater (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries’ “right” to digitize for access on dedicated), 52/825–845
Case C-293/14, Gerhart Hiebler v. Walter Schlagbauer, with annotation by D. Damjanovic (Territorial restrictions in the chimney sweep business under the Services Directive), 54/1535–1554
Subjects

107

Books reviewed

L. Azoulai (Ed.), L’entrave dans le droit du marché intérieur (J.-Y. Carlier and C. Cheneviere), 49 2047–2049
C. Barnard, The Substantive Law of the EU: The Four Freedoms (K. Mortelmans), 44/533–536
L. Bodiguel and M. Cardwell, The Regulation of Genetically Modified Organisms (L. Pignataro), 48/288–290
M. Freedland and J. Prassl, Viking, Laval and Beyond (N. Reich), 52/1135–1137
D. Gallo, I servizi di interesse economico generale: Stato, mercato e welfare nel diritto dell’Unione Europea (S. Torricelli), 49/2044–2046
S. Garben, EU Higher Education Law: The Bologna Process and Harmonization by Stealth (S. Claessens), 49/1239–1240
S. Hirschberger, Prozeduralisierung im europäischen Binnenmarktrecht (M. Klatt), 48/2127–2128
V. Kosta, Fundamental Rights in EU Internal Market Legislation (P. Oliver), 53/1455–1457
D.A. Levy, Europe’s Digital Revolution: Broadcasting Regulation, the EU and the Nation State (A. Harcourt), 38/233–235
N. Moloney, EC Securities Regulation (M. Tison), 41/869–872
N. Nic Shuibhne and L. Gormley (Eds.), From Single Market to Economic Union: Essays in Memory of John A. Usher (P. Watson and P. Oliver), 50/641–643
E. Szyszczak, J. Davies, M. Andenæs and T. Bekkedal (Eds.), Developments in Services of General Interest (D. Gallo), 49/431–434
S. Vaughan, EU Chemicals Regulation: New Governance, Hybridity and REACH (E. Korkea-aho), 53/1160–1163

33. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments

Articles

R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734
A. Frackowiak-Adamska, Time for a European “full faith and credit clause”?, 52/191–218
B. Hess, The Brussels I Regulation: Recent case law of the Court of Justice and the Commission’s proposed recast, 49/1075–1112
G. Kremilis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
P. Nielsen, The new Brussels I Regulation, 50/503–528
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657

S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555


O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom security and justice, 38/53–86

J. Scott, The new EU ‘extraterritoriality’, 51/1343–1380

P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565

A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661

P. Torremans, Jurisdiction for cross-border intellectual property infringement cases in Europe, 53/1625–1646

**Case law**

Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Petereit, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419

Case C-7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027


Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964

Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISat SRL, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259

Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100

Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulis and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724

Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orans, Linda Elizabeth Orans, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159

Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244

Case C-111/09, Česká podnikateľská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955

Joined Cases C-509/09 &161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, with annotation by J.-J. Kuipers, 49/1211–1232

Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt, with annotation by M. Szydlo (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510

Case C-352/13, Cartel Damages Claims (CDC) Hydrogen Peroxide SA v. Akzo Nobel NV, Solvay SA/NV, Kemira Oyj, FMC Foret SA, with annotation by W. Wurmnest (International jurisdiction in competition damages cases under the Brussels I Regulation), 53/225–248

Case C-194/16, Bolagsupplysningen OÜ and Ingrid Iljjan v. Svensk Handel AB, with annotation by A. Bizer (International jurisdiction for violations of personality rights on the internet: Bolagsupplysningen), 55/1941–1958

Editorial comments
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922

Books reviewed
Le Centre d’Etudes européenne, Les effets des jugements nationaux dans les autres Etats membres de l’Union européenne (A.A.H. van Hoek), 40/229–233

M. Danov, Jurisdiction and Judgments in Relation to EU Competition Law Claims (J.J. Kuipers), 48/1370–1372

A. Dickinson and E. Lein, The Brussels I Regulation Recast (S. Francq), 53/855–857

C. Esplugues, J.-L. Iglesias and G. Palao (Eds.), Application of Foreign Law (M. Oderkerk), 50/316–318


B. Hess and S. Ménetrey, Les dialogues des juges en Europe (D. Sarmiento), 52/1691–1693

N. Huls, M. Adams and J. Bomhoff, The Legitimacy of Highest Courts’ Rulings: Judicial Deliberations and Beyond (P. Kapteyn ), 47/1255–1257

W. Kennett, The Enforcement of Judgments in Europe (G. Wagner), 39/198–200

S. Leible, General Principles of European Private International Law (A. Dickinson), 54/297–298

34. Non-contractual liability

Articles
T. Elster, Non-Contractual Liability under Two Legal Orders, 12/91–100, 254–257

C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406

M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

Lord Mackenzie Snuart, The “Non-Contractual” Liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512

N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88

Case law

Case 9/69, Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thommon and S.A. La Concorde, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234


Case 106/81, *Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community*, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848

35. **Private law**

**Articles**

T. Ackermann, Public supply of optional standardized consumer contracts: A rationale for the Common European Sales Law?, 50-SI/11–28

D. Baird, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/297–310

J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195

J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708

O. Ben-Shahar, Introduction: A law and economics approach to European contract law, 50-SI/3–10


F. Cafaggi, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/311–330

H. Eidenmüller, What can be wrong with an option? An optional Common European Sales Law as a regulatory tool, 50-SI/69–84

J. Ganuza and F. Gomez, Optional law for firms and consumers: An economic analysis of opting into the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/29–50

S. Grundmann, Costs and benefits of an optional European sales law (CESL), 50-SI/225–245

W. Hubbard, Another look at the Eurobarometer surveys, 50-SI/187–206

O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214

O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833

C. Mak, Unweaving the CESL: Legal-economic reason and institutional imagination in European contract law, 50-SI/277–296

J. Smits, Party choice and the Common European Sales Law, or: How to prevent the CESL from becoming a lemon on the law market, 50-SI/51–68

M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of Civil Procedures: In Search of a Coherent Approach, 46/1527–1565

G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law with Annex: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312

G. Wagner, Private law enforcement through ADR: Wonder drug or snake oil?, 51/165–194

S. Whittaker, Identifying the legal costs of operation of the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/85–108

**Case law**

Subjects

Case C-168/05, *Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL*, with annotation by C. Liescheher, 45/545–557

**Guest editorial**

O. Lando, European contract law after the year 2000, 35/821–831

**Editorial comments**

A Common European Sales Law (CESL) ahead ?, 49/1267–1278
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018

**Books reviewed**

K. Boele-Woelki, J. Miles and J. Scherpe (Eds.), *The Future of Family Property in Europe* (J. Mair), 50/310–311
F. Cafaggi and S. Law (Eds.), *Judicial Cooperation in European Private Law* (V. Mak), 55/1292–1293
G. Comparato, *Nationalism and Private Law in Europe* (V. Mak), 52/593–595
J. Gordley (Ed.), *The Enforceability of Promises in European Contract Law* (O. Lando), 43/612–614
S. Grundmann, *Systembildung und Systemlücken in Kerngebieten des Europäischen Privatrechts* (M. Franzen), 38/810–811
E. Hondius and C. Grigoletti (Eds.), *Unexpected Circumstances in European Contract Law* (J. Luzak), 50/307–309
L. Miller, *The Emergence of EU Contract Law Exploring Europeanization* (D. Leczykiewicz), 50/305–307
N. Reich, *General Principles of EU Civil Law* (C. Mak), 52/591–592
R. Schulze and J. Stuyck (Eds.), *Towards a European Contract Law* (C. Vanleenhove), 49/1820–1822
F. Seutza, Insurance in Private International Law; A European Perspective (X. Kramer), 42/293–296
E. Steindorff, *EG-Vertrag und Privatrecht* (O. Remien), 43/741–743
36. Regional policy

Articles

M. Bothe, Regional Autonomy and Independence: The Consequences for the Legal Order of the Communities, 15/393–414
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388

Books reviewed

A. Berramdane and I. Hannequart, Union européenne-Mercosur: Deux intégrations régionales dans l’espace mondial (E. Neframi), 52/872–874
A. Evans, The EU Structural Funds (I. Bache), 37/836–838

37. Relationship between Union law and international law

Articles

I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions Against Rhodesia: The EEC and the Implementation of General International Legal Rules, 12/231–244
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community law, 13/485–501
P. Pescatore, International law and Community law – A comparative analysis, 7/167–183
H.G. Schemers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-124/95, The Queen and H.M. Treasury and the Bank of England ex parte Centro-Com Srl; Case C-177/95, Ebony Maritime Sà, Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others, with annotation by Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, 35/209–226
Case C-162/96, A. Rakee GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057
General Court

Case T-115/94, *Opel Austria GmbH v. Council*, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781

38. **Relationship between Union law and national law: judicial cooperation**

**Articles**

A. Adinolfi, *The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997)*, 35/1313–1369


A. Barav, *Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief*, 26/369–390


G. Bebr, *How supreme is Community law in the national courts?*, 11/3–37


F. Becker, *Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness*, 44/1035–1056


B. Beutler, *State liability for breaches of Community law by national courts: Is the requirement of a manifest infringement of the applicable law an insurmountable obstacle?*, 46/773–804

R. Bieber and F. Maiani, *Enhancing centralized enforcement of EU law: Pandora’s toolbox?*, 51/1057–1092

P. Biering, *The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000*, 37/925–969

P. Birkinshaw and D. A. Ashiagbor, *National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU*, 33/499–529

F. Brito Bastos, *Derivative illegality in European composite administrative procedures*, 55/101–134

M. Broberg, *Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times*, 45/1383–1397

N. Catalano, *The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities*, 1/318–326


E. Cloots, *Germ of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court*, 47/645–672


J. Convery, *State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur*, 34/603–634

F. de Witte, Sex, drugs & EU law: The recognition of moral and ethical diversity in EU law, 50/1545–1578
U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
M. Dougan, Judicial review of Member State action under the general principles and the Charter: Defining the “scope of Union law”, 52/1201–1246
U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
F. Fabbrini and K. Granat, “Yellow card, but no foul”: The role of the national parliaments under the subsidiarity protocol and the Commission proposal for an EU regulation on the right to strike, 50/115–144
E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707
P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The Attitude of British Courts to Community law, the First Three Years, 13/388–415
A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the Installation of supranational Authority, 20/87–97
C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
R. Holdgaard, D. Elkan and G. Krohn Schaldemose, From cooperation to collision: The ECJ’s Ajos ruling and the Danish Supreme Court’s refusal to comply, 55/17–54
K. Hopt, Report on German decisions dealing with Community law (March 1964–Sept. 1966), 4/93–101; 450–459
H.P. Ipsen, The Relationship between the law of the European Communities and National law, 2/379–402
B. Joeh and B. Wild, The Application of Community law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
A. Kornezov, Res judicata of national judgments incompatible with EU law: Time for a major rethink?, 51/809–842
A. Kornezov, The new format of the acte clair doctrine and its consequences, 53/1317–1342
R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 10/451–466
Subjects

M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
C. Lacchi, Multilevel judicial protection in the EU and preliminary references, 53/679–707
A. Lazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553
K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
K. Lenaerts, La vie après l’avis: Exploring the principle of mutual (yet not blind) trust, 54/805–840
D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
T. Lock, Is private enforcement of EU law through State liability a myth? An assessment 20 years after Francovich, 49/1675–1702
C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
P. Malanetzuk, European affairs and the Länder (States) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273
P. Manin, The Nicolo case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
N. Nie Shuibhne and M. Maci, Proving public interest: The growing impact of evidence in free movement case law, 50/965–1006
D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after Honeywell: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069
M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, The EU Courts as “national” courts: National law in the EU judicial process, 54/369–402
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in Face of its Community Obligations, 19/601–624
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
D. Sarmiento, Who’s afraid of the Charter? The Court of Justice, national courts and the new framework of fundamental rights protection in Europe, 50/1267–1304
C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
L.P. Suetens, The Relationship between Community and Domestic law, 2/433–440
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491
J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their Effect within the National Legal Systems, 16/533–555
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch Court Rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308
Z. Varga, National remedies in the case of violation of EU law by Member State courts, 54/51–80
M. Varju and M. Papp, The crisis, national economic particularism and EU law: What can we learn from the Hungarian case?, 53/1647–1674
A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453
A. Wallerman, Towards an EU law doctrine on the exercise of discretion in national courts? The Member States’ self-imposed limits on national procedural autonomy, 53/339–360
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under Articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
F. Wilman, The end of the absence? The growing body of EU legislation on private enforcement and the main remedies it provides for, 53/887–936
J.A. Winter, Direct Applicability and Direct Effect: Two Distinct and Different Concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
A. Woodhouse, With great power, comes no responsibility? The “political exception” to duties of sincere cooperation for national parliaments, 54/443–474
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
J. Zgliniski, The rise of deference: The margin of appreciation and decentralized judicial review in EU free movement law, 55/1341–1386
Subjects

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218

Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220


Case 44/65, Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschaar, 4/80–81


Case 13/68, Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488

Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81

Case 9/70, Graif v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383

Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel. Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263

Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392


Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332

Case 106/76, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmental, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/483–487

Joined Cases 314–316/81 & 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588

Case 12/86, Merse Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415

Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871

Case C-237/91, Kazim Kas v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427

Case C-2/93, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567

Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany, and The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame; Case C-392/93, The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex part British Telecommunications; Case C-5/94, The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture. Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland); Case C-178/94, Dillenkofer v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 34/635–680

Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492
Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Mato and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412

Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394

Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234 & 235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270 & 271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454

Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190

Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Anougnotopoulou, 38/767–780

Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432

Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738

Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849

Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454

Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280

Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824

Joined Cases C-397–403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463

Joined Cases C-387 & 403/02, Berlusconi and others, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–595

Case C-173/03, Traghetto del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486

Joined Cases C-392 & 422/04, t-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482

Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862

Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiakanslern, with annotation by A. Arnall, 44/1763–1780

Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300


Case C-555/07, Seda Kıcıakdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüssing and S. Horler, 47/1116–1122

Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nancalres, 47/1847–1860

Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Bakkerbakkers, Ubbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VERIC), with annotation by M. Fresco, 48/893–906

Case C-208/09, Ilonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L. Besselink, 49/671–693
Subjects

Case C-243/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle, with annotation by J. Tomkin, 49/1423–1442
Case C-41/11, Inter-Environnement Wallonie et Terre wallonne v. Région wallonne, with annotation by T. Lock (Are there exceptions to a Member State’s duty to comply with the requirements of a Directive?), 50/217–230
Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Psa Antwerp NV, with annotation by E. Cloots (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645
Case C-286/12, Commission v. Hungary, with annotation by U. Belavusau (On age discrimination and beating dead dogs), 50/1145–1160
Case C-112/13, A. v. B and Others, with annotation by M. de Visser (Juggling centralized constitutional review and EU primacy in the domestic enforcement of the Charter), 52/1309–1338
Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag, with annotation by V. Borger (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/139–196
Case C-69/14, Dragoş Constantin Târșia v. Statul român și Serviciul Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Inmatriculare a Autovehiculelor, with annotation by K. Sowery (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726
Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796
Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Căldăraru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704
Case C-42/17, M.A.S. and M.B., with annotation by C. Rauchegger (National constitutional rights and the primacy of EU law: M.A.S.), 55/1521–1548

National courts

25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
8 June 1984, Decision No. 170, Constitutional Court, Italy, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
22 October 1986, German Bunderverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206

3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654

17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804

9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652

6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European; Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnull, 40/753–797


12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, Spanish Supreme Court, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734


10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869

19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–905 DC, with annotation by L. Azouli and F. Ronkes Agerbeck, 42/871–886

13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202

27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191

18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

7 November 2005, Civil Appeal no. 294/2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528

8 February 2007, Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540


8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

31 January 2012, Czech Constitutional Court, judgment Pl. ÚS 5/12, with annotation by R. Zbiral, 49/1475–1492

2 July 2012, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish constitutional court), judgment 145/2012 of Iberdrola v. Comisión Nacional de la Energía, with annotation by D. Sarmiento (Reinforcing the (domestic) constitutional protection of primacy of EU law), 50/875–892

20 February 2013, Danish Supreme Court, judgment of Case 199/2012, with annotation by H. Olsen (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504
18 July 2017, Bundesverfassungsgericht: PSPP, with annotation by A. Lang (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952

Editorial comments
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …, 46/1023–1033
Ultra vires – has the Bundesverfassungsgericht shown its teeth?, 50/925–930
An unintended side-effect of Draghi’s bazooka: An opportunity to establish a more balanced relationship between the ECJ and Member States’ highest courts, 51/375–387

Reports
List of decisions by German Courts dealing with Community law (1958–1964), 4/102–104

Books reviewed
M. Bobek (Ed.), Central European Judges under the European Influence: The Transformative Power of the EU Revisited (J. Komárek), 53/1793–1796
S. Bulmer and C. Lequesne (Eds.), The Member States of the European Union (B. Crum), 43/1472–1474
J. Cavallini, Le juge du provisoire face au droit communautaire: Les contentieux français et anglais (R. Mehdi), 35/988–990
C.D. Classen, Die Europäisierung der Verwaltungsgerichtsbarkeit (R. Caranta), 35/805–807
G. de Búrca and J.Weiler (Eds.), The Worlds of European Constitutionalism (M. Bobek), 50/281–283
M. de Visser, Constitutional Review in Europe: A Comparative Analysis (S. Bardutzky), 51/1852–1854
L.I. Gordillo, Interlocking Constitutions: Towards an Interordinal Theory of National, European and UN Law (G. Martinico), 50/314–316
R. Jansen et al., European Ambitions of the National Judiciary (C.N. Kakouris), 36/851–852
Y. Mény, P. Muller, J.L. Quermonne (Eds.), Adjusting to Europe: The Impact of the European Union on National Institutions and Policies (E. Steyger), 35/1224–1225
J. Schwarze (Ed.), Das Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß: Zur Konvergenz der mitgliedstaatlichen Verwaltungsrechtsordnungen in der Europäischen Union (P. Larouche), 34/1065–1070
E. Smith (Ed.), National Parliaments as Cornerstones of European Integration (J. Monar), 34/168–170
122 Cumulative Index Vols. 1–55 CML Rev. 1964–2018

D. Tietjen, Das System des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Staatshaftungsrechts: Eine Darstellung der Haftungsdogmatik vor dem Hintergrund der dynamischen Rechtsprechung des Europäischen Gerichtshofes (B. Beutler), 49/1235–1237

A. Torres Perez, Conflicts of Rights in the European Union: A Theory of Supranational Adjudication (N. de Boer), 48/1349–1353

T. van Danwitz, Verwaltungsrechtliches System und Europäische Integration (R. Caranta), 35/805–807

P. van Nuffel, De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht (B. Hessel), 39/1189–1194


M. Verhoeven, The Costanzo Obligation: The Obligations of National Administrative Authorities in the Case of Incompatibility Between National Law and European Law (M. Taborowski), 49/1502–1505

N. Walker, J. Shaw and S. Tierney (Eds.), Europe's Constitutional Mosaic (M. Avbelj), 49/1244–1245

M. Wendel, Permeabilität im europäischen Verfassungsrecht Verfassungsrechtliche Integrationsnormen auf Staats- und Unionsebene im Vergleich (T. Lock), 50/289–291

39. Research and development

Articles

J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346

Books reviewed

M. Cisneros, The Role of EU State Aid Law in Promoting a Pro-innovation Policy: A Review from the Perspective of University-Industry R&D Cooperation (D. Adamski), 52/1165–1167

40. Social policy

Articles

A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316

G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105

E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214

N. Burrows, The promotion of Women’s Rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209

R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471

C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616

C.A. Crisham, The Equal Pay Principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612

D. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533

D. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe?, 24/215–258
D. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?, 34/571–602
E. Dewhurst, Intergenerational balance, mandatory retirement and age discrimination in Europe: How can the ECJ better support national courts in finding a balance between the generations?, 50/1333–1362
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659
H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
B.A. Hepple, Community Measures for the Protection of Workers against Dismissal, 14/489–500
A. Jacobs, Towards Community Action on Strike Law?, 15/133–155
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
N. Rennuy, The emergence of a parallel system of social security coordination, 50/1221–1266
D. Schiek, Intersectionality and the notion of disability in EU discrimination law, 53/35–64
M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities, 14/375–383
W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
E. Szyszczak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
D. Thyrm, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50
A.A.H. van Hoek, Re-embedding the transnational employment relationship: A tale about the limitations of (EU) law?, 55/449–488
H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives 38/587–611
L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/108–118
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-308/93, Sociale Verzekeringen v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 33/1245–1259
Case C-13/94, *P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
Case C-64/94, *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
Case C-180/95, *Nilg Draehmpech v. Urania Immobilien Service OHG*, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
Case C-409/95, *Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-249/96, *Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd.*, with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
Case C-440/00, *Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG*, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 41/1701–1716
Case C-350 & 520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115
Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, *Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse Regering*, with annotation by S. Reynolds (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280

Case C-533/13, *Auto- ja Kuljetusalan Työntekijäliitto AKT ry v. Öljytuote ry and Shell Aviation Finland Oy*, with annotation by A. Davies (The legal nature of the duty to review prohibitions or restrictions on the use of temporary agency work), 53/493–508

Case C-443/15, *Dr David L. Parris v. Trinity College Dublin and Others*, with annotation by M. Möschel (If and when age and sexual orientation discrimination intersect: *Parris*), 54/1835–1852

National courts


EFTA Court


Editorial comments

Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – the challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6

How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2

Books reviewed


B. Bercusson et al., *A Manifesto for Social Europe* (C. Tobler), 36/240–243


B. Cantillon, H. Verschueren and P. Ploscar (Eds.), *Social Inclusion and Social Protection in the EU: Interactions Between Law and Policy* (D. Schiek), 51/1283–1286


O. de Schutter and S. Deakin (Eds.), *Social Rights and Market Forces: Is the Open Coordination of Employment and Social Policies the Future of Social Europe?* (T. Hervey), 43/1198–1200

M. Dougan and E. Spaventa (Eds.), *Social Welfare and EU Law* (M. Flear), 43/906–909

E. Ellis, *EC Sex Equality Law* (C. Tobler), 37/226–227


J. Kenner, *EU Employment Law: From Rome to Amsterdam and Beyond* (B. Bercusson), 41/1462–1465

Subjects

L.M. Roseberry, The Limits of Employment Discrimination Law in the United States and European Community (L. Betten), 37/838–840
M. Ross and Y. Borgmann-Prehle, Promoting Solidarity in the European Union (E. Muir), 48/2110–2112
D. Schiek and A. Lawson (Eds.), European Union Non-Discrimination Law and Intersectionality: Investigating the Triangle of Racial, Gender and Disability Discrimination (S. Baer), 49/1495–1497
G. Sintes, La politique sociale de l’Union Européenne (C. Tobler), 36/240–243
C. Vigneau et al., Fixed-Term Work in the EU: A European Agreement Against Discrimination and Abuse (C. de Groot), 38/490–492

41. State aid

Articles

A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
A. Biondi, State aid is falling down, falling down: An analysis of the case law on the notion of aid, 50/1719–1744
J. Braun and J. Kühling, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
A. Dashwood, Control of State Aids in the EEC Prevention and Cure under Article 93, 12/43–58
E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, Private parties and State aid procedures: A critical analysis of the changes brought by Regulation 734/2013, 53/385–418
D.R. Gilmour, The Enforcement of Community Law by the Commission in the Context of State aids: The Relationship between articles 93 and 169 and the Choice of Remedies, 18/63–77
A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”? 45/1399–1431
B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it… or is it?, 46/191–211
B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182
K. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – A case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
P. Schuetterle, State aid control – An accession criterion, 39/577–590
M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC state aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on state aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
P.J. Slot, Procedural Aspects of State aids: The guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
J.A. Winter, Supervision of State aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504

Case law

European Court of Justice
Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
Case 70/72, Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214
Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Lineas Regulares (Analyx) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Fieland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198
Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467
Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
Joined Cases C-341 & 342/06 P, Chronopost Sà and La Poste v. Union francaise de l’express (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
Case C-521/06 P, Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission; Case C-322/09 P, NDSHT v. Commission; Case C-362/09 P, Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105
Subjects

Joined Cases C-533 & 536/12 P, SNCF SA and French Republic v. Corsica Ferries France SAS, with annotation by G.M. Galletti (How reasonable may the private investor be assumed to be), 52/1095–1110

General Court

Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286

Case T-52/12 R, Hellenic Republic v. European Commission, with annotation by F. de Cecco (De minimis and exceptional circumstances as grounds for interim relief against recovery of State aid), 50/1479–1488

EFTA Court

Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558

Editorial comments

Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318

Books reviewed

J. Basedow and W. Wurmnest, Structure and Effects in EU Competition Law Studies on Exclusionary Conduct and State Aid (O. Andriychuk), 49/839–842
A. Biondi, P. Eeckhout and J. Flynn (Eds.), The Law of State Aid in the European Union (J. Gutiérrez), 42/299
C. Bringmann, Bankenbeihilfen im Zuge der Finanzkrise (J. de Kok), 53/582–584
R. D’Sa, EC Law on State Aid (C. Koenig), 37/1298–1299
M. Heidenhain (Ed.), European State Aid Law (A. Bartosch), 54/1912–1914
C. Micheau, State Aid, Subsidy and Tax Incentives under EU and WTO Law (P. Nicolaides), 52/1406–1407
F. Pastor-Merchante, The Role of Competitors in the Enforcement of State Aid Law (F. de Cecco), 55/1283–1284
L. Rubini, The Definition of Subsidy and State Aid: WTO and EC Law in Comparative Perspective (J. Winter), 51/1039–1042

42. Taxation

Articles

K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation 38/677–718
A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
W. Haslehner, “Consistency” and fundamental freedoms: The case of direct taxation, 50/737–772
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
H. Niesten, Personal and family tax benefits in the EU Internal Market: From Schumaker to fractional tax treatment, 55/819–856
W. Schön, Taxation and state aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
C.W.A. Timmermans, Annotation on Decisions of the Court of Justice of April 4, 1968, 6/132–138
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax Harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254

**Case law**

Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expéditeur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725
Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518
Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 44/855–884
Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816
Case C-80/12, Felixstowe Dock and Railway Company Ltd and others, with annotation by A. Maitrot de la Motte (Tax sovereignty, national transfers of tax losses within international groups of companies and freedom of establishment), 52/1079–1094
Case C-479/13, Commission v. France, with annotation by E. Linklater (The end of the story for reduced VAT rates for E-books?), 52/1679–1690
Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ens GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück, with annotation by R. García and E. Ferreiro Serret (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837
Subjects

Books reviewed

H.L.M. Gribnau, Legal Protection Against Discriminatory Tax Legislation: The Struggle for Equality in European Tax Law (A. Cordewener), 41/1469–1472
C. Panayi, Advanced Issues in International and European Tax Law (R. García Antón), 53/1812–1814

43. Tindemans Report

Articles

J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484

Editorial comments

European Union, 13/3–5
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150

44. Transport policy

Articles

J. Balfour, Air transport: A Community success story?, 31/1025–1053
E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community Policy, 22/587–614
G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
W. Riphagen, The Transport Legislation of the European Communities, its Relationship to International Treaties and its Effect in Member States, 3/291–325
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-344/04, *The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport*, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

**National courts**

15 February 1990, President of the District Court of Amsterdam, *Malibu Travel v. KLM*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386

**Reports**

T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, *A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities*, 22/813–820

**Books reviewed**

I. Christodoulou-Varotsi, *L’Adaption du droit maritime Hellénique et du droit maritime Chypriote au droit communautaire* (P.J. Slot), 38/1071–1072

II. CASE LAW (IN NUMERICAL ORDER)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union


Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92

Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218

Cases 73–74/63, Internatio and Putterschoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348

Cases 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/333–343


Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Kethwich Verschuur, 3/231–232

Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220


Case 44/65, Hessische Knappshaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Kethwich Verschuur, 4/80–81


Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beamtenfonds voor het Mijnsbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444


Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478


Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by N. Koch, 6/217–222


Case 24/68, *Commission of the EC* v. *Italian Republic (Statistical Duties)*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74


Case 7/69, *Commission of the EC* v. *Italian Republic (Skinwool)*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492


Case 29/69, *Stauder* v. *City of Ulm*, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343

Case 41/69, *A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92


Case 45/69, *Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92

Case 47/69, *French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85

Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81

Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250

Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383

Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr-und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263

Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556


Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263

Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263

Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392

Case 40/70, Stirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87


Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481

Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486

Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488

Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494


Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonissi v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332

Case 48/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332

Case 70/72, Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210

Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210

Cases 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341


Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Thermen, 12/418–426


Case 43/75, *Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne*, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/102–118


Case 17/76, *R. J. Brack v. Insurance Officer*, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/231–240


Case 8/77, *Concetta Sagulo et al. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214


Case 82/77, *Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Acquis Philippus van Tiggel*, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149


Joined Cases 113 & 118–121/77, *NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council*, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133


Case 125/78, *GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–466
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Joined Cases 209–215 & 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneiderleit, 18/297–405
Case 812/79, Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrecht en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848
Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617
Joined Cases 314–316/81 & 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektrizität-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
Case 237/82, Jongeneel Kaas B. V. v. The State of the Netherlands, with annotation by M. Waelsbroeck, 22/109–129
Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fahrzechen GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
Case 36/83, Mahanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735
Case 42/83, Danske Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/273–290
Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 19/84, Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Case 44/84, Hurv v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/805–907
Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 161/84, Promuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case 216/84, Commission v. France, Cases 407/85, Drei Glocken GmbH and 90/86, Zoni, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
Case 192/85, Newshead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
Joined Cases 281, 283, 284 & 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
Case 12/86, Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
Joined Cases 31 & 35/86, Levantina Agricola S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebros Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Case C-62/86, AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission, with annotation by N. Levy, 29/415–427
Case 66/86, Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V., with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550
Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 25/617–627
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhiriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
Joined Cases 266 & 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/129–740
Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Case 2/88 Imm., J. J. Zwartveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Joined Cases C-143/88 & 92/89, Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH, Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiofonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseri Spa (in liquidation), with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/415–427
Joined Cases C-297/88 & 197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case 347/88, Commission v. Greece, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
Case C-69/89, Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramer v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Procacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Joined Cases C-104/89 & 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mit, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramer, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevence v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peterfeit, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case C-221/89, R. v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by G. Fridden, 30/829–837
Case C-288/89, Stichting Collective Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation by J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-309/89, Codorniu SA v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
Case C-357/89, Raulin; and Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
Joined Cases C-6 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanamt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
Joined Cases C-19 & 20/90, M. Karellas and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organismos Anasygkrotiseous Epicheirieion AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Joined Cases C-46/90 & 93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagacque and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
Joined Cases C-48 & 66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
Joined Cases C-63 & 67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-192/90, Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SPA; Case C-18/88, Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA ‘GB-Inno-BM’, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1245
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plmt, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Joined Cases C-320, 321 & 322/90, Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretre di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 31/377–386
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheleletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, with annotation by H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiisserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-83/91, Wiendand Meilicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 30/613–622
Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Onroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkina S.A v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-207/91, Euriin-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia S.A. v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
Case C-237/91, Kazım Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
Joined Cases C-267 & 268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mithouard; Case C-292/92, Ruth Hämmermund et al. v. Landesapothekerammen Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855
Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, ["Marshall II"], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164
Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869
Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hüls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765
Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385
Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
Case C-91/92, Paola Facchin Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-92 & 326/92, Collins v. Imrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im-Und Export Vervaltungsgeellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
Case C-360/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294
Case C-23/93, **TY 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media**, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270

Case C-32/93, **Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd**, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567

Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, **Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany**, and **The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame**; Case C-392/93, **The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex part British Telecommunications**; Case C-5/94, **The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland)**; Case C-178/94, **Dillenkofer v. Germany**, with annotation by P. Oliver, 34/635–680

Case C-65/93, **European Parliament v. Council**, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426

Case C-308/93, **Sociale Verzekeringenbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte**, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739

Joined Cases C-319/93, 40 & 224/94, **H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie**; Case C-399/93, **H.G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco**, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711


Case C-346/93, **Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council**, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147

Case C-355/93, **Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg**, with annotation by M. Zuleeg, 33/93–101

Joined Cases C-358 & 416/93, **Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barredo Mestre**, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038

Case C-360/93, **European Parliament v. Council of the European Union**, with annotation by M. Cremona, 34/389–399

Case C-384/93, **Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën**, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445

Case C-412/93, **Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1**, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124

Case C-415/93, **Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others**, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033


Joined Cases C-430 & 431/93, **Van Schijndel and Van Veen v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor Fysiotherapeuten**; and Case C-312/93, **Peterbroeck, Van Campenhout & Cie SCS v. Belgian State**, with annotation by T. Heukels, 33/337–353

Case C-434/93, **Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatsecretaris van Justitie**, with annotation by S. Peers, 33/103–112

Case C-450/93, **Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen**, with annotation by S. Prechil, 33/1245–1259

Cases C-465 and 466/93, **Atlanta Fruchthandelgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft**, with annotation by G. Behr, 33/795–809

Case C-484/93, **Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme**, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588
Case law (numeric)

Opinion 2/94, Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989

Case C-13/94, P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387


Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lombay, 33/1073–1087

Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany; with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566

Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412

Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037

Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060

Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725

Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144

Cases C-157/94, Commission v. Netherlands; C-158/94, Commission v. Italy; C-159/94, Harry Franzén, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 35/1183–1203

Joined Cases C-163, 165 & 250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072

Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793

Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289

Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272

Case C-194/94, CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050

Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267


Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555


Joined Cases C-6 & 111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara and The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537

Joined Cases C-9, 23 & 156/95, see Case C-68/95

Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramas), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379

Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/157–164

Joined Cases C-34, 35 & 36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468

Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799

Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480

Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492

Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, Joined Cases C-7, 23 & 156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission, Joined Cases C-71, 115 & 217/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245

Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Maloney, 35/731–745

Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850


Case C-180/95, Nils Drachmpachl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277

Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355

Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394

Case 250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518

Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383

Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764

Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662

Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470

Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlag, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426
Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/1211–219
Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98, Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council; and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council, with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
Case C-395/95 P, Geotronics SA v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, with annotation by P. Stanley, 35/1205–1213
Case C-409/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
Case C-15/96, Kalliopi Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlangenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234 & 235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conz, Joined Cases C-270 & 271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454
Case C-53/96, Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/635–662
Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorf, 36/191–203
Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090
Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
Case C-162/96, A. Rache Gmbh v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334
Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-248/96, Donatella Calì, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
Case C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364
Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307
Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233
Case C-124/97, Lâlâ, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, with annotation by G. Straatmans, 37/991–1005
Case C-126/97, Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478
Joined Cases C-147 & 148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210
Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
Case C-210/97, Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042
Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155
Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444
Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572
Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190
Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416
Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Anagnostopoulou, 38/767–780
Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PROSieben Media, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464
Case 7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, with annotation by A. van Hock, 38/1011–1027
Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, with annotation by Rick Lawson, 37/983–990
Case C-62/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-84/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283
Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041
Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Case C-192/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
Case C-200/98, Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L'Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinsen, 38/1587–1596
Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heindienst Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275
Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 38/1237–1247
Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjølbye, 39/175–184
Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/403–501
Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), with annotation by G. Strætmanns, 39/1407–1421
Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469
Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
Case C-452/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany. (Open skies judgments), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713
Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432
Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemeen Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gforszczuk and Elżbieta Gforszczuk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleonora Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Małgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Joined Cases C-122 & 125/99 P, D and Sweden v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 39/151–157
Case C-184/99, Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d’aide sociale d’Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve, with annotation by A. Ilipouliou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfeld v. Arhus Amtskommune; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Lineas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
Joined Cases C-238, 244, 245, 250–252 & 254/99 P, Limburgse Vinyl Maatschappij NV (LVM) and Others v. Commission, with annotation by R. Wesseling, 41/1141–1155
Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405
Case C-274/99P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218
Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (‘Stardust Marine’), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
Case law (numeric)

Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191

Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393

Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368

Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092

Cases C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408

Case C-41/00 P, Interpore Im- and Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RL v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280

Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738

Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964

Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waebbroeck, 40/1481–1497

Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510

Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849

Case C-136/00, Rolf Dieter Danner, with annotation by A. Cordewener, 40/965–981

Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951

Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529

Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250

Case C-252/00, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728

Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268

Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522

Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetreiber der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, with annotation by F. Dorsssemont, 41/1701–1716

Case C-445/00 R, Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226

Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188

Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385

Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859

Case C-469/00, Ravil S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Biraghi SpA; Case C-108/01, Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita SpA v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd., with annotation by S. Enchelmaier, 41/825–838
Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244

Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 41/1409–1428

Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532

Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454

Case C-171/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376

Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239

Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125

Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., with annotation by D. Zimmer, 41/1127–1140

Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280

Joined Cases C-187 & 385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812

Case C-189/01, H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170

Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köhler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824

Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750

Joined cases C-264, 306, 453 & 355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o., with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533

Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393

Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204

Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik II), with annotation by N. Nic Shuilibhne, 41/1093–1111

Joined Cases C-397–403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463

Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638

Case C-452/01, Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlossste Weissenberg Familienstiftung, with annotation by N. Moloney, 1133–1149

Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn, with annotation by Ackermann, 42/1107–1120

Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühlne, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 43/225–241

Case C-71/02, Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostvijk GmbH, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 41/1683–1700

Case C-95/02, Birer International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682 Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223

Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763

Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154

Joined Cases C-189, 202, 205–208 & 213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582

Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131

Cases C-203/02, The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827

Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781

Case C-262/02, Commission v. France and Case C-429/02, Baccardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 42/783–801


Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742

Joined Cases C-387, 391 & 403/02, Berlusconi and others, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/555–569

Case C-442/02, Caixa-Bank France v. Ministère de l’Économie, des Finances et de l’Industrie, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/1151–1168

Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100

Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223

Case C-16/03, Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518

Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.V. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144

Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198

Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194

Case C-131/03 P, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116

Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726

Case C-173/03, Traghetto dei Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486

Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854

Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142

Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489

Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456
Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858
Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, with annotation by P. Behrens, 43/1669–1688
Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
Case C-470/03, A.G.M COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Joined Cases C-94 & 202/04, Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari and Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger, ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by U. Ehricke, 43/1457–1467
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Grousset, 44/761–785
Joined Cases C-338, 359 & 360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuvers, 45/515–536
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124
Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518
Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277

Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816

Joined Cases C-392 & 422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482


Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232

Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck; Case C-456/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244

Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499

Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801

Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra, with annotation by H. Rösl and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513

Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499

Joined Cases C-39 & 52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238

Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486

Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11 & 12/06 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786

Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852

Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Áklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019

Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544

Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467

Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liesbicher, 45/545–557

Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756

Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514

Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862
Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Coriefiel Servicios SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, with annotation by A. Arnull, 44/1763–1780
Joined Cases C-14 & 295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehuus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 46/1265–1275
Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300
Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766
Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684
Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681
Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057
Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Kreebker, 46/1725–1735
Joined Cases C-341 & 342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union francaise de l’express (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094
Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
Joined Cases C-350 & 520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115

Case C-352/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972


Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impula), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267

Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000


Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188

Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106

Case C-521/06 P, Athinaiki Techniki v. Commission; Case C-322/09 P, NDSHT v. Commission; Case C-362/09 P, Athinaiki Techniki v. Commission, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573

Case C-49/07, Motosykletistiki Omospodia Ellidos NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341

Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931

Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssi Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

Case C-155/07, Parlament v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291

Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golynker, 46/2021–2039

Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Case C-166/07, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by T. Corthaut, 48/1271–1296

Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulias and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724

Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915

Joined Cases C-200 & 201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555

Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665

Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696
Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708
Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J. Zemanek, 49/1755–1768
Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244
Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
Joined Cases C-22 & 23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josif Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861
Case C-45/08, Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA), with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brenneke, 47/1793–1814
Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozłowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510
Case C-101/08, Audioulx SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoeztena, 47/1173–1186
Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Müstl, 47/1221–1232
Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242
Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsebet Sustikné Györfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. María Cristina Rodríguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898
Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsföröning v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämnd, with annotation by A. Ryall, 47/1511–1521
Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 48/203–225
Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197
Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchinger v. Bezirkshauptmannschaft Grieskirchen with annotation by T. Horsley, 49/737–751
Case C-376/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Speiermann, 48/1667–1685
Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 49/1141–1162
Joined Cases C-403 & 429/08, Football Association Premier League Ltd, NetMed Hellas SA, Multichoice Hellas SA (C-403/08) v. OG Leisure et al., and Karen Murphy v. Media Protection Services Ltd (C-429/08, with annotation by S. de Vries (Sport, TV and IP rights), 50/591–622
Case C-406/08, Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority, Case C-456/08, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by G. Anthony, 48/569–579
Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel Betriebsgmbh and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz, with annotation by G. Mathiesen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736
Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, Ußbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906
Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Nationalna zdravnoosiguritelnna kasa, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311
Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH, with annotation by A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327
Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830
Case C-28/09, Commission v. Republic of Austria (“Inntalautobahn No. 2”), with annotation by S. Enchelmaier (Alpine transport restrictions reconsidered), 50/183–202
Case C-34/09, Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm), with annotation by K. Halfbrunner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270
Case C-52/09, Konkurrensverket v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, with annotation by W. Wurmnest, 49/721–736
Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministério della Salute, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
Case C-81/09, Idrima Tipou AE v. Iouorgos Tipou kai Meson Mazikis Enimerosis, with annotation by T. Papadopoulos, 49/401–416
Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, Volker und Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert, with annotation by M. Bobek, 48/2005–2022
Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081
Case C-111/09, Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955
Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA), with annotation by X. Tracol, 49/1457–1474
Case C-208/09, Itonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L. Besselink, 49/671–693
Case C-235/09, DHL Express v. Chronopost with annotation by A. Kur, 49/753–766
Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, with annotation by C. Tobler, 49/2041–2061
Case C-243/09, Günther Fuβ v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle, with annotation by J. Tomkin, 49/1423–1442
Case C-261/09, Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello, with annotation by J. Ouwekerk, 48/1687–1701
Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, with annotation by A. Boute, 49/1179–1196
Case C-279/09, DEB v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717
Case C-348/09, P.I. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azoulai and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570
Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945
Case C-360/09, Pfeiferer AG v. Bundeskartellamt with annotation by S. Völcker, 49/695–720
Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), with annotation by S. Brammer, 49/1163–1178
Case C-379/09, Maurits Casteels v. British Airways plc., with annotation by F. Pennings, 49/1787–1797
Case C-391/09, Malgežata Runavič-Vardyn and Łukasz Paweł Wardyn v. Vilnius miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, with annotation by H. van Eijken, 49/809–826
Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, with annotation by M. Strand, 49/381–399
Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C- 256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 49/349–379
Joined Cases C-483/09 & C-1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, with annotation by R. Lamont, 49/1443–1456
Joined Cases C-509/09 & 161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, with annotation by J.-J. Kuipers, 49/1211–1232

160 Cumulative Index Vols. 1–55 CML Rev. 1964–2018
Case C-542/09, European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands, with annotation by F. de Witte (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216

Case C-17/10, Toshiba Corporation and others v. Urad pro ochranu hospodářské soutěže, with annotation by G. Monti (Managing decentralized antitrust enforcement), 51/261–279

Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e. V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210

Case C-69/10, Brahim Samba Dionf v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, with annotation by P. Van Cleynbrelle, 49/327–347

Case C-338/10, Grinwald Logistik Service GmbH (GLS) v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Stadt; Case C-337/09 P, Council v. Zhejiang Xinan Chemical Industrial Group with annotation by B. Nastoll (EU Anti-Dumping Law, imports from China and treatment of non-market economy countries), 50/265–280

Case C-355/10, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860


Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140

Case C-376/10 P, Pye Phy Oo v. Council, with annotation by L. Pantaleo, 49/1769–1785

Case C-378/10, VALE Építési kft, with annotation by T. Biermeyer (Shaping the space of cross-border conversions in the EU: Between right and autonomy), 50/571–590


Joined Cases C-424 & 425/10, Tomasz Ziolkowski v. Land Berlin and Barbara Seja, Maria-Magdalena Seja, Marion Seja v. Land Berlin, with annotation by M. Jesse, 49/2003–2018

Case C-453/10, Jana Pereniová, Vladislav Perenč v. SOX finance sol. S r. o., with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The interaction between consumer protection rules on unfair contract terms and unfair commercial practices), 50/247–264

Case C-457/10 P, AstraZeneca AB and AstraZeneca plc v. European Commission, with annotation by R. Podszen (Can competition law repair patent law and administrative procedures?), 51/281–294

Case C-472/10, Nemzeti v. Invitel, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The erga omnes effect of the finding of an unfair contract term), 50/1467–1478

Case C-489/10, Prokurator Generalny v. Lukasz M. Bond, with annotation by A. Andreangeli (Ne bis in idem and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842

Case C-502/10, Staatssecretaris van Justitie v. Mangat Singh, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–552

Case C-508/10, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551

Case C-571/10, Servet Kamberaj v. Istituto per l’Edilizia sociale della Provincia autonoma di Bolzano (IPES) and others, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551
Joined Cases C-584, 593 & 595/10 P, Commission, United Kingdom and Council v. Yassin Abdullah Kadi (Kadi II), with annotation by A. Cuyvers (“Give me one good reason”: The unified standard of review for sanctions after Kadi II), 51/1759–1788
Case C-614/10, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by M. Szydło (Principles underlying independence of national data protection authorities), 50/1809–1826
Case C-617/10, Åklagaren v. Hans Åkerberg Fransson, with annotation by E. Hancox (The meaning of “implementing” EU law under Article 51(1) of the Charter), 50/1411–1432
Case C-19/11, Markus Geltl v. Daimler AG, with annotation by A. Hellgardt (The notion of inside information in the Market Abuse Directive), 50/861–874
Case C-41/11, Inter-Environnement Wallonie et Terre wallonne v. Région wallonne, with annotation by T. Lock (Are there exceptions to a Member State’s duty to comply with the requirements of a Directive?), 50/217–230
Case C-72/11, Criminal proceeding against Mohsen Afrasiabi, Behzad Sahabi, Heinz Ulrich Kessel, with annotation by S. Blockmans (Curbing the circumvention of sanctions against Iran over its nuclear programme), 50/623–640
Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse Regering, with annotation by S. Reynolds (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280
Case C-199/11, European Commission v. Otis NV and others, with annotation by M. Botta (Commission acting as plaintiff in cases of private enforcement of EU competition law), 50/1105–1118
Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Psa Antwerp NV, with annotation by E. Cloots (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645
Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by T. Incalza (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850
Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664
Case C-226/11, Expedia Inc. v. Autorité de la concurrence and Others, with annotation by T. van der Vijver and S. Vollering (Understanding appreciability: The European Court of Justice reviews its journey in Expedia), 50/1133–1144
Case C-260/11, Edwards and Pallikaropoulos v. Environmental Agency, with annotation by G. De Baere and J. Novak (The right to “not prohibitively expensive” judicial proceedings under the Aarhus Convention and the ECJ as an international environmental law court), 53/1727–1752
Joined Cases C-274 & 295/11, Kingdom of Spain and Italian Republic v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by E. Pistoia (Enhanced cooperation as a tool to...enhance integration?), 51/247–260
Case C-283/11, Sky Österreich GmbH v. Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by W. Hins (The freedom to conduct a business and the right to receive information for free), 51/665–677
Case C-300/11, ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by N. de Boer (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262
Case C-394/11, Valeri Hariev Belov v. ChEZ Elektro Bulgaria AD and others, with annotation by M. Möschel (Race discrimination and access to the European Court of Justice), 50/1433–1450

Case C-399/11, Stefano Melloni v. Ministerio Fiscal, with annotation by N. de Boer (Addressing rights divergences under the Charter), 50/1083–1104


Case C-415/11, Mohamed Aziz v. Catalunyacaixa, with annotation by S. Iglesias Sánchez (Unfair terms in mortgage loans and protection of housing in times of economic crisis), 51/955–974


Case C-431/11, United Kingdom v. Council (EEA), with annotation by N. Rennuy and P. van Elsuwege (Integration without membership and the dynamic development of EU law), 51/935–954

Case C-539/11, Ottica New Line di Accardi Vincenzo v. Commune di Campobello di Mazara, with annotation by R. Zahn (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538

Joined Cases C-566, 567, 580, 591, 620 & 640/11, Iberdrola and others v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by D. Pérez Rodríguez (Absorbing EU ETS windfall profits and the principle of free allowances), 51/679–695

Case C-583/11 P, Inuit Tapiriit Kanatami and Others v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P.-A. Van Malleghem and N. Baeten (Before the law stands a gatekeeper – Or, what is a “regulatory act” in Article 263(4) TFEU?), 51/1187–1216

Case C-658/11, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements), 52/1379–1398

Case C-681/11, Bundeswettbewerbsbehörde, Bundeskartellanwalt v. Schenker and Others, with annotation by S.B. Völcker (Ignorantia legis non excusat and the demise of national procedural autonomy in the application of the EU competition rules), 51/1497–1519

Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622

Case C-28/12, Commission v. Council (US Air Transport Agreement), with annotation by T. Verellen (On hybrid decisions, mixed agreements and the limits of the new legal order), 53/741–761

Case C-32/12, Soledad Duarte Hueros v. Autociba SA, Automóviles Citroën España SA, with annotation by S. Jansen (Price reduction as a consumer sales remedy and the powers of national courts: Duarte Hueros), 51/975–991

Case C-57/12, Fédération des maisons de repos privées de Belgique (Femarbel) ASBL v. Commission communautaire commune de Bruxelles-Capitale, with annotation by R. Zahn (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538

Case C-80/12, Felixstowe Dock and Railway Company Ltd and others, with annotation by A. Maitrot de la Motte (Tax sovereignty, national transfers of tax losses within international groups of companies and freedom of establishment), 52/1079–1094
Case C-95/12, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by F. Möslein (Compliance with ECJ judgments vs. compatibility with EU law – Free movement of capital issues unresolved after the second ruling on the Volkswagen case), 52/801–812

Case C-131/12, Google Spain SL, Google inc. v. Agencia Española de Protección de Datos (AEPD), Mario Costeja González, with annotation by I. Spiecker genannt Döhmann (A new framework for information markets), 52/1033–1058

Case C-167/12, C.D. v. S.T and Case C-363/12, Z. v. A Government Department and The Board of management of a community school, with annotation by M. Finck and B. Kas (Surrogacy leave as a matter of EU law), 52/281–298

Case C-176/12, Association de médiation sociale v. Union locale des syndicats CGT and Others, with annotation by N. Lazzerini ((Some of) the fundamental rights granted by the Charter may be a source of obligations for private parties), 51/907–933

Case C-184/12, United Antwerp Maritime Agencies (Unamar) NV v. Navigation Maritime Bulgare, with annotation by G. Rühl (Commercial agents, minimum harmonization and overriding mandatory provisions in the European Union), 53/209–224

Joined Cases C-199–201/12, Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12), with annotation by M. den Heijer (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/1217–1234

Case C-270/12, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council (Short selling), with annotation by C. F. Bergström (Shaping the new system for delegation of powers to EU agencies), 52/219–242

Case C-286/12, Commission v. Hungary, with annotation by U. Belavusau (On age discrimination and beating dead dogs), 50/1145–1160

Joined Cases C-293 & 594/12, Digital Rights Ireland Ltd and Settlinger and Others, with annotation by O. Lyskey (The Data Retention Directive is incompatible with the rights to privacy and data protection and is invalid in its entirety), 51/1789–1812

Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General, with annotation by B. de Witte and T. Beukers (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848

Case C-377/12, European Commission v. Council of the European Union (Philippines PCFA), with annotation by M. Broberg and R. Holdgaard (Demarcating the Union’s Development Cooperation Policy after Lisbon), 52/547–567

Case C-378/12, Nnamdi Onuekwere v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by S. Coutts (Union citizenship as probationary citizenship), 52/531–545

Case C-398/12, Procura della Republica v. M. and Case C-129/14 PPU, Zoran Spasic, with annotation by J. Vervaekte (Schengen and Charter-related ne bis in idem protection in the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice), 52/1339–1360


Case C-427/12, Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides), with annotation by D. Ritleng (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts: The Court of Justice sidesteps the difficulty in Commission v. Parliament and Council), 52/243–257

Case C-456/12, O v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. B and Case C-457/12, S v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. G, with annotation by E. Spaventa (Family rights for circular migrants and frontier workers), 52/753–777
Case C-507/12, Jessy Saint Prix v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by S. Currie (Pregnancy-related employment breaks, the gender dynamics of free movement law and curtailed citizenship), 53/543–562

Joined Cases C-533 & 536/12 P, SNCF SA and French Republic v. Corsica Ferries France SAS, with annotation by G. Galletti (How Reasonable may the private investor be assumed to be?), 52/1095–1110

Case C-557/12, Kone AG and Others v. ÖBB-Infrastruktur AG, with annotation by N. Dunne (It never rains but it pours? Liability for “umbrella effects” under EU competition law in Kone), 51/1813–1828

Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits-en Gasmarkt, with annotation by M. Szydlo (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510

Case C-579/12 RX-II, Strack v. Commission, with annotation by X. Tracol (The new rules of procedure on the review procedure and the application of general principles in EU civil service law and litigation), 51/993–1014

Case C-604/12, H.N. v. Minister for Justice, Equality and Law Reform, with annotation by S. Bogojević, X. Groussot and M. Medzmariashvili (Adequate Legal protection and good administration in EU asylum procedures: H.N. and beyond), 52/1635–1660

Case C-112/13, A. v. B and Others, with annotation by M. de Visser (Juggling centralized constitutional review and EU primacy in the domestic enforcement of the Charter), 1309–1338

Case C-316/13, Gérard Fenoll v. Centre d’aide par le travail “La Jouvene”, Association de parents et d’amis de personnes handicapées mentales (APEI) d’Avignon, with annotation by M. Bell (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 53/197–208

Case C-352/13, Cartel Damages Claims (CDC) Hydrogen Peroxide SA v. Akzo Nobel NV, Solvay SA/NV, Kemira Oyj, FMC Foret SA, with annotation by W. Wurmnest (International jurisdiction in competition damages cases under the Brussels I Regulation), 53/225–248

Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R., with annotation by P. De Bruycker and S. Mananashvili (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures, between the ECHR and Member States), 52/569–590

Case C-388/13, Nemzeti Fogyasztóvédelmi Hivatóság v. UPC Magyarország Kft, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The UCPD’s notion of “commercial practice”), 53/527–542

Case C-479/13, Commission v. France, with annotation by E. Linklater (The end of the story for reduced VAT rates for E-books?), 52/1679–1690

Case C-497/13, Froukje Faber v. Autobedrijf Hazet Ochten BV, with annotation by P. Rott (Improving consumers’ enforcement of their rights under EU consumer sales law), 53/509–526
Case C-528/13, Geoffrey Léger v. Ministre des Affaires sociales, de la Santé et des Droits des femmes and Etablissement français du sang, with annotation by P. Dunne (A right to donate blood? Permanent deferrals for “Men who have Sex with Men” (MSM)), 52/1661–1678

Case C-533/13, Auto- ja Kuljetusalan Työntekijäliitto AKT ry v. Öljytuote ry and Shell Aviation Finland Oy, with annotation by A. Davies (The legal nature of the duty to review prohibitions or restrictions on the use of temporary agency work), 53/493–508

Case C-579/13, P and S v. Commissie Sociale Zekerheid Breda and College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Amstelveen, and Case C-153/14, Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken v. K and A, with annotation by M. Jesse (Integration measures, integration exams, and immigration control), 53/1065–1088

Case C-660/13, Council v. Commission, with annotation by V. Demedts and M. Chamon (The Commission back on the leash: No autonomy to sign non-binding agreements on behalf of the EU), 54/245–262

Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ens GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück, with annotation by R. García and E. Ferreiro Serret (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837

Case C-23/14, Post Danmark A/S v. Konkurrencerådet (Post Danmark II), with annotation by P. Rummel (Rebate schemes under Article 102 TFEU), 53/1121–1132

Case C-44/14, Spain v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Eurosur), with annotation by D. Hanf (Balancing openness and coherence of enhanced cooperation: The principle of coherence affirmed by drawing its outer limits), 54/873–898

Case C-61/14, Orizzonte Salute – Studio Infermieristico Associato v. Azienda Pubblica di Servizi alla persona San Valentino – Città di Levico Termé and Others, with annotation by J. Kromendijk (Is there light on the horizon? The distinction between “Rewe effectiveness” and the principle of effective judicial protection in Article 47 of the Charter after Orizzonte), 53/1395–1418

Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag, with annotation by V. Borger (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/139–196

Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazif Alomanovich and Others, with annotation by A. Ilipoupolou-Penot (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036

Case C-69/14, Dragoș Constantin Târșia v. Statul român and Servicial Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Imatriculare a Autovehiculelor, with annotation by K. Sowery (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726

Case C-83/14, CHEZ Razpredeleine Bulgaria AD v. Komisia za zashtita ot discriminatsia, with annotation by S. Benedi Lahuerta (Ethnic discrimination, discrimination by association and the Roma community), 53/797–817

Case C-88/14, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by M. Chamon (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts, part two: The Court of Justice settles the issue in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Visa reciprocity)), 52/1617–1634

Case C-98/14, Berlington Hungary Tanácsadó és Szolgáltató Kft, Lixus Szervező Kft, Lixus Projekt Szervezők Szervező Kft, Lixus Invest Szervezők Szervező Kft, Megapolis Terminal Szolgáltató Kft v. Magyar Állam (Hungarian State), with annotation by M. Szydlo (Continuing the judicial gambling saga in Berlington), 53/1089–1106
Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796

Case C-106/14, Fédération des entreprises du commerce et de la distribution (FCD) and Fédération des magasins de bricolage et de l’aménagement de la maison (FMB) v. Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by E. Korkea-aho (Effects of the EU chemicals regulation REACH in a globalized internal market), 53/763–778

Case C-129/14 (see Case C-398/12) Joined Cases C-132–136/14, European Parliament (C-132 & 136/14) & European Commission (C-133–135/14) v. Council, with annotation by J. Ziller (Institutional balance, territorial scope and derogations to EU Law), 54/1497–1512

Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi, with annotation by D. Acosta Aracaro (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378

Case C-158/14, A and Others v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by M. Wimmer (Counter-terrorism sanctions, non-international armed conflicts and Tamil Tigers: A and others), 55/1573–1594

Case C-165/14, Alfredo Rendón Marin v. Administració del Estado, with annotation by P. Neuvonen (EU citizenship and its “very specific” essence), 54/1201–1220

Case C-169/14, Juan Carlos Sánchez Morcillo and María del Carmen Abril García v. Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA, and Case C-34/13, Monika Kušionová v. SMART Capital a.s., with annotation by F. Della Negra (The uncertain development of the case law on consumer protection in mortgage enforcement proceedings), 52/1009–1032

Case C-218/14, Kuldip Singh and Others v. Minister for Justice and Equality, with annotation by F. Strumia (Divorce immediately, or leave. Rights of third country nationals and family protection in the context of EU citizens’ free movement), 53/1373–1393

Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others, with annotation by M. Markakis and P. Dermine (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672

Case C-263/14, Parlament v. Council, with annotation by S. Sánchez-Taberner (The choice of legal basis and the principle of consistency in the procedure for conclusion of international agreements in CFSP contexts), 54/899–920

Case C-290/14, Skerdjian Celaj, with annotation by M. Savino (Irregular migration at the crossroads, between administrative removal and criminal deterrence: The Celaj Case), 53/1419–1439

Case C-292/14, Elliniko Dimosio (Greek State) v. Stefanos Stroupoulos and Others, with annotation by G. Barrett (Contract or code? Determining the reach of European employment law and the effect of flags of convenience), 54/921–942

Case C-293/14, Gerhart Hiebler v. Walter Schlagbauer, with annotation by D. Damjanovic (Territorial restrictions in the chimney sweep business under the Services Directive), 54/1535–1554

Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by C. O’Brien (The ECI sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

Case C-333/14, Scotch Whisky Association and Others v. Lord Advocate and Advocate General for Scotland, with annotation by A. Alemanno (Balancing free movement and public health: The case of minimum unit pricing of alcohol in Scotch Whisky), 53/1037–1064
Case C-362/14, Maximilian Schrems v. Data Protection Commissioner, joined by Digital Rights Ireland, with annotation by L. Azoulai and M. van der Sluis (Institutionalizing personal data protection in times of global institutional distrust), 53/1343–1371

Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Cáldárraru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704

Case C-428/14, DHL Express (Italy) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del Mercato, with annotation by C. Volpin (Protecting the effectiveness of leniency programmes: Applying for leniency is a leap in the dark), 54/631–644

Case C-455/14 P, H v. Council of the European Union, European Commission and European Union Police Mission (EUPM) in Bosnia and Herzegovina, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Upholding the rule of law in the Common Foreign and Security Policy), 54/841–858

Case C-443 & 444/14, Kreis Warendorf v. Ibrahim Alo and Amira Osso v. Region Hannover, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier and L. Leboeuf (Choice of residence for refugees and subsidiary protection beneficiaries; variations on the equality principle), 54/605–630

Case C-542/14, SIA “VM Remonts” (formerly SIA “DIV un KO”) and Others v. Konkurences padome, with annotation by I. Apostolakis (Antitrust liability in cases of indirect contacts between competitors), 54/631–644

Case C-594/14, Simona Kornhaas v. Thomas Dithmar, with annotation by M. Szydło (Directors’ duties and liability in insolvency and the freedom of establishment of companies after Kornhaas), 54/1853–1866

Case C-63/15, James Elliott Construction Limited v. Irish Asphalt Limited, with annotation by A. Volpato (The harmonized standards before the ECJ), 54/591–604

Opinion 1/15, Draft agreement between Canada and the European Union on Transfer of Passenger Name Record data, with annotation by C. Kuner (International agreements, data protection, and EU fundamental rights on the international stage: Opinion 1/15, EU-Canada PNR), 55/857–882

Opinion 3/15, Marrakesh Treaty to Facilitate Access to Published Works for Persons Who Are Blind, Visually Impaired or Otherwise Print Disabled, with annotation by G. Kübeck (Redefining the boundaries of the Common Commercial Policy and the ERTA doctrine: Opinion 3/15, Marrakesh Treaty), 55/883–900

Joined Cases C-8/15 P–10/15, Ledra Advertising Ltd and Others v. Commission and European Central Bank, with annotation by R. Repasi (Judicial protection against austerity measures in the euro area), 54/1123–1156

Case C-63/15, Mehrdad Ghezelbash v. Staatssecretaris van Veiligheid en Justitie, with annotation by M. den Heijer (Remedies in the Dublin Regulation: Ghezelbash and Karim), 54/859–872

Case C-72/15, The Queen (PSC Rosneft Oil Company) v. Her Majesty’s Treasury, with annotation by S. Poli (The Common Foreign Security Policy after Rosneft: Still imperfect but gradually subject to the rule of law), 54/1799–1834

Case C-133/15, H.C. Chavez-Vilchez and Others v. Raad van bestuur van de Sociale verzekeringsbank and others, with annotation by F. Staiano (Derivative residence rights for parents of Union citizen children under Article 20 TFEU: Chavez-Vilchez), 55/225–242

Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijssenaars and Others v. Staatssecretaris van Infrastructuur en Milieu, with annotation by J.-U. Franck (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijssenaars), 54/1867–1886


Case C-157/15, Samira Achbita and Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. G4S Secure Solutions NV and Case C-188/15, Asma Bougnaoui and Association de défense des droits de l’homme (ADDH) v. Micropole SA, with annotation by E. Cloots (Safe harbour or open sea for corporate headscarf bans?), 55/589–624

Case C-160/15, GS Media BV v. Sanoma Media Netherlands BV and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (GS Media and its implications for the construction of the right of communication to the public within EU copyright architecture), 54/1221–1242

Case C-174/15, Vereniging Openbare Bibliotheek v. Stichting Leensrecht, with annotation by E. Linklater-Sahm (The libraries strike back: The "right to e-lend" under the Rental and Lending Rights Directive), 54/1555–1570

Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798


Case C-201/15, Anonymi Geniki Etairia Tismenton Iraklis (ATEG Iraklis) v. Ypourgos Ergasias, Koinonikis Asfalisis kai Koinonikis Alliengyis, with annotation by I. Antonaki (Collective redundancies in Greece), 54/1513–1534

Joined Cases C-203 & 698/15, Tele2 Sverige AB v. Post- och telestyrelsen and Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Tom Watson, Peter Brice and Geoffrey Lewis, with annotation by I. Cameron (Balancing data protection and law enforcement needs), 54/1467–1496

Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH, with annotation by A. Wallerman (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278


Case C-337/15 P, European Ombudsman v. Claire Staelen, with annotation by N. Vogiatzis (The EU’s liability owing to the conduct of the European Ombudsman revisited: European Ombudsman v. Staelen), 55/1251–1274
Case C-379/15, Association France Nature Environnement v. Premier minister and Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by K. Sowery (Reconciling primacy and environmental protection), 54/1157–1178

Case C-434/15, Asociación Profesional Elite Taxi v. Uber Systems Spain SL, with annotation by M. Finck (Distinguishing internet platforms from transport services: Elite Taxi v. Uber Spain), 55/1619–1640

Case C-443/15, Dr David L. Parris v. Trinity College Dublin and Others, with annotation by M. Möschel (If and when age and sexual orientation discrimination intersect: Parris), 54/1835–1852

Case C-521/15, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (Fining Member States under the SGP, or how enforcement is different from implementation under Article 291 TFEU: Spain v. Council), 55/1495–1520

Case C-544/15, Sahar Fahimian v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by K. Eisele (Public security and admission to the EU of foreign students: Fahimian), 55/279–294

Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others, with annotation by E. Brosset (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916


Case C-668/15, Jyske Finans A/S v. Ligebehandlingsnævnet, with annotation by S. Atrey (Race discrimination in EU law after Jyske Finans), 55/625–642

Case C-691/15 P, European Commission v. Bilbaina de Alquierantes S4 and Others, with annotation by G. Leonelli (The fine line between procedural and substantive review in cases involving complex technical-scientific evaluations: Bilbaina), 55/1217–1250

Case C-73/16, Peter Puškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republiky and Kriminálny úrad finančnej správy, with annotation by H. Ellingsen (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Puškár), 55/1879–1898

Case C-104/16 P, Council of the European Union v. Front Polisario, with annotation by E. Cannizzaro (In defence of Front Polisario: The ECJ as a global jus cogens maker), 55/569–588

Case C-106/16, Polbud – Wykonawstwo sp. z o.o. in liquidation (“Polbud”), with annotation by M. Szydlo (Cross-border conversion of companies under freedom of establishment: Polbud and beyond), 55/1549–1572

Case C-165/16, Toufik Lounes v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by V. Réveillère (Family rights for naturalized EU citizens: Lounes), 55/1855–1878

Case C-194/16, Bolagsupplysningen OÜ and Ingrid Ilsjan v. Svensk Handel AB, with annotation by A. Bizer (International jurisdiction for violations of personality rights on the internet: Bolagsupplysningen), 55/1941–1958

Case C-547/16, Gasorba SL and Others v. Repsol Comercial de Productos Petrolíferos S4, with annotation by S. Makris and A. Ruiz Feases (Commitments and network governance in EU antitrust: Gasorba), 55/1959–1988
Case law (numeric)

Case C-646/16, Jafari, Case C-490/16, A.S. v. Republic of Slovenia, Case C-670/16, Mengesteab and Case C-201/16, Shiri, with annotation by D. Thym (Judicial maintenance of the sputtering Dublin system on asylum jurisdiction: Jafari, A.S., Mengesteab and Shiri), 55/549–568

Case C-42/17, M.A.S and M.B., with annotation by C. Rauchegger (National constitutional rights and the primacy of EU law: M.A.S.), 55/1521–1548

2. General Court

Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462

Joined Cases T-79 etc. 89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304

Joined Cases T-79 etc. 89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423

Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, X v. Commission, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, X v. Commission, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023

Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249


Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 33/319–335

Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307

Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286


Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781


Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842

Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496

Case T-353/94R, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164

Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207

Case T-41/96R, Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317

Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586

Case T-228/02, *Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI)*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129
Case T-317/02, *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179
Case T-201/04, *Microsoft v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
Joined Cases T-256/07 & 284/08, *People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council* and *People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263
Case T-32/12 R, *Hellenic Republic v. European Commission*, with annotation by F. de Cocco (De minimis and exceptional circumstances as grounds for interim relief against recovery of State aid), 50/1479–1488
Case T-79/12, *Cisco Systems Inc. and Messagenet SpA v. Commission*, with annotation by I. Graef (Sneak preview of the future application of European competition law on the Internet?), 51/1263–1279
3. National Courts

7 November 1962, Italian Conseil d’Etat, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/84–88

4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/364–368

9 April 1963, Italian Constitutional Court, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/91–92

23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case, with annotation by Riehle, 1/361–364

23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case, with annotation by Riehle, 1/364–367

3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 2/94–96

14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/463–465

17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/102–103

20 December 1963, Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel and Cie GmbH v. Sommer, with annotation by D. Thompson, 2/349–350

23 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 2/348–349


24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by N. Catalano, 2/224–235


7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/88–91

17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 3/97–100

23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/222–224

10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/100–101

5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/246–247


22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, with annotation by P. Mailänder, 2/445–448


25 June 1964, Court of Appeal (Cours d’Appel), Brussels, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/245–246


22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandi Frères, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449
22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 3/93–94
15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebskrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazimaven (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/412–413
5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/481–482, 484–485
28 October 1965, Court of Appeal of Dijon, Labour permit required, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/449–450
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 4/237–238
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/446–447
22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, X. v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/444–445
27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, with annotation by M. Berri, 4/81–84, 238–242
11 February 1966, Netherlands Supreme Court, Schetselaar (“Centrafarm”) v. Geigy A.G., with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/445–446
17 May 1966, The President of the District Court of Rotterdam, J.R. Geigy A.G. of Basle v. Dr. A.P. Schetselaar (Centrafarm), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/225
8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship), with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/325–326
12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 5/211–212
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/485–486
8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/324–325
2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/327–329
8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/323–325
18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), *Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations*, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/483–484, 486–487
29 February 1968, *German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”)*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237
11 July 1968, *German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/414–419
7 October 1968, *Mrs. Y. Corveleyn v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice)*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 7/237–240
10 December 1968, *German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
15 January 1969, *German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103


22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206


8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161

15 February 1990, the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386


26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028

3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654

7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475


15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth, 37/1277–1284

5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476

17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652

6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 40/753–797


21 March 2003 Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, with annotation by L. Besselink, 41/1429–1455

12 June 2003, Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), Canal Satélite Digital, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734

19 April 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), judgment 58/2004, Tax on the use of gambling machines, with annotation by R. Alonso Garcia, 42/ 535–548
13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202
10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision N° 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869
19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoulay and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886
27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595
7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), Civil Appeal no. 294/2005 on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528
19 July 2006, House of Lords, Inntrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, with annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836
8 February 2007, Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540
8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941
31 January 2012, Czech Constitutional Court, judgment Pl. ÚS 5/12, with annotation by R. Zhiral, 49/1475–1492
2 July 2012, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish constitutional court), judgment 145/2012 of Iberdrola v. Comisión Nacional de la Energía, with annotation by D. Sarmiento (Reinforcing the (domestic) constitutional protection of primacy of EU law), 50/875–892
20 February 2013, Danish Supreme Court, judgment of Case 199/2012, with annotation by H. Olsen (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504
15 December 2015, Bundesverfassungsgericht: Mr R, with annotation by J. Nowag (EU law, constitutional identity, and human dignity: A toxic mix?), 53/1441–1453
3 and 9 December 2016, Polish Constitutional Tribunal: Cases K 34/15, K 35/15 and beyond, with annotation by T. Koncewicz (Of institutions, democracy, constitutional self-defence and the rule of law), 53/1753–1792
10 July 2017, Bundesverfassungsgericht: PSPP, with annotation by A. Lang (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952

4. **EFTA Court**

Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211
Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 245–260
Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558
Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/2019–2038
Case E-16/11, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave), with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309
Case E-26/13, The Icelandic State v. Atli Gunnarsson, with annotation by C. Burke and Ó.Í. Hannesson (Citizenship by the back door?), 52/1111–1134

5. WTO
The Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

6. European Court of Human Rights
6 February 1967, X against the Netherlands, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 5/212–214
10 July 1978, Application No. 8030/77, Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508
18 February 1999, Matthews v. United Kingdom, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681
20 January 2009, PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands, with annotation by C. van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125
III. CASE LAW (IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF ANNOTATOR)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union


T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, 35/783–799

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs- GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn, 42/1107–1120

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, 44/141–154

D. Acosta Arcarazo, annotation of Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378

S. Adam and N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, 47/1523–1539

A. Adinolfi, annotation of Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 29/637–645

H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, annotation of Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel, 16/139–149

A. Albors-Llorens, annotation of Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9, 23 & 156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71, 155 & 271/95, Belgium v. Commission, 35/227–245

A. Alemanno, annotation of Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Ltda v. Ministério della Salute, 48/1329–1348

A. Alemanno, annotation of Case C-333/14, Scotch Whisky Association and Others v. Lord Advocate and Advocate General for Scotland (Balancing free movement and public health: The case of minimum unit pricing of alcohol in Scotch Whisky), 53/1037–1064


W. Alexander, annotation of Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, 18/419–426

W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, 28/681–698

W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, 31/173–188


G. Anagnostaras, annotation of Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Calderaru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704

A. Andreangeli, annotation of Case C-489/10, Prokurator Generalny v. Lukasz M. Bonda (Ne bis in idem and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842

D. Anougnostopoulou, annotation of Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, 38/767–780

G. Anthony, annotation of Case C-406/08, Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority, Case C-456/08, Commission v. Ireland, 48/569–579

I. Antonaki, annotation of Case C-201/15, Anonymi Gentki Etairia Tsimenton Iraklis (AGET Iraklis) v. Ypourgos Ergasia, Koinonikis Asfalisis kai Koinonikis Allilengyis (Collective redundancies in Greece), 54/1513–1534

I. Apostolakis, annotation of Case C-542/14, SIA “VM Remonts” (formerly SIA “DIV un KO”) and Others v. Konkurences padome (Antitrust liability in cases of indirect contacts between competitors), 54/605–630

A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, 45/1207–1232

A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-320, 321 & 322/90, Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, 31/377–386

A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-83/91, Wienand Melicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, 30/613–622

A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-39 & 52/05 P, Sweden and Tarco v. Council, 46/1219–1238

A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiakanslern, 44/1763–1780

S. Atrey, annotation of Case C-668/15, Jyske Finans A/S v. Ligebehandlingsnævnet (Race discrimination in EU law after Jyske Finans), 55/625–642

L. Azoulai and S. Coutts, annotation of Case C-348/09, P.I. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid (Restricting Union citizens' residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570

L. Azoulai and M. van der Sluis, annotation of Case C-362/14, Maximilian Schrems v. Data Protection Commissioner, joined by Digital Rights Ireland (Institutionalizing personal data protection in times of global institutional distrust), 53/1343–1371

A. Bach, annotation of Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadenersatzkassengebäude NV, 31/1357–1374


R. Barents, annotation of Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, 23/467–472

Case law (alphabetical)

R. Barents, annotation of Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, 32/249–255
C. Barnard, annotation of Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, 42/1465–1489
G. Barrett, annotation of Case C-292/14, Elliniko Dimosio (Greek State) v. Stefanos Stroumpoulis and Others (Contract or code? Determining the reach of European employment law and the effect of flags of convenience), 54/921–942
A. Bartosch, annotation of Joined Cases C-147 & 148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GIZ) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, 38/195–210
A. Bartosch, annotation of Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, 38/1285–1296
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, 22/771–786
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, 24/541–553
G. Bebr, annotation of Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), 28/415–427
G. Bebr, annotation of Joined Cases C-6 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, 29/557–584
G. Bebr, annotation of Cases C-465 & 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, 33/795–809
F. Becker, annotation of Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, 44/803–816
P. Behrens, annotation of Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, 43/1669–1688
U. Belavusau, annotation of Case C-286/12, Commission v. Hungary (On age discrimination and beating dead dogs), 50/1145–1160
M. Bell, annotation of Case C-316/13, Gérard Fenoll v. Centre d’aide par le travail “La Jouvene”, Association de parents et d’amis de personnes handicapées mentales (APEJ) d’Avignon (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 53/197–208
S. Benedi Lahuerta, annotation of Case C-83/14, CHEZ Razpredeleine Bulgaria AD v. Komisija za zaštita ot discriminacija (Ethnic discrimination, discrimination by association and the Roma community), 53/797–817
J. Bengoeoteta, annotation of Case C-101/08, Aubilux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, 47/1173–1186
B. Bercusson, annotation of Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, 33/589–610
C.F. Bergström, annotation of Case C-270/12, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council (Short selling) (Shaping the new system for delegation of powers to EU agencies), 52/219–242


L. Besselink, annotation of Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), 45/787–813.


G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, 33/137–147.

G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Gîlory v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, 36/157–164.


T. Biermeyer, annotation of Case C-378/10, VALE Épitési kft (Shaping the space of cross-border conversions in the EU: Between right and autonomy), 50/571–590.

A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruiticola S.A v. Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, 33/547–567.

A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini Spa, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, 45/1459–1467.

A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-387, 391 & 403/02, Berlusconi and others, 43/553–569.


S. Blockmans, annotation of Case C-72/11, Criminal proceeding against Mohsen Afrasiabi, Behzad Sahabi, Heinz Ulrich Kessel (Curbing the circumvention of sanctions against Iran over its nuclear programme), 50/623–640.


M. Bobek, annotation of Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, 46/2077–2094.


C. Boch, annotation of Case C-32/93, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, 33/547–567.


V. Borger, annotation of Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/159–196.


M. Böse, annotation of Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798.
M. Botta, annotation of Case C-199/11, European Commission v. Otis NV and others (Commission acting as plaintiff in cases of private enforcement of EU competition law), 50/1105–1118
A. Boute, annotation of Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, 49/1179–1196
C. Bovis, annotation of Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlangenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, 36/205–225
S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquain, 46/1685–1696
S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), 49/1163–1178
M. Brennke, annotation of Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, 47/1793–1814
J. Bridge, annotation of Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, 25/733–742
L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, 8/380–383
M. Brus, annotation of Case C-377/12, European Commission v. Council of the European Union (Philippines PCFA) (Demarcating the Union’s Development Cooperation Policy after Lisbon), 52/547–567
H.J. Bronkhorst, annotation of Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, 11/202–210
E. Brosset, annotation of Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916
E. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, 45/1251–1267
O.W. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, 30/1209–1227
C. Brown, annotation of Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, 40/1499–1510
M. Brus, annotation of Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, 40/169–178
C. Buijs, annotation of Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/557–579

M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, 36/1325–1334

M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, 45/245–259

P. Cabral, annotation of Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 36/453–461


I. Cameron, annotation of Joined Cases C-203 & 698/15, Tele2 Sverige AB v. Post- och telestyrelsen and Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Tom Watson, Peter Brice and Geoffrey Lewis (Balancing data protection and law enforcement needs), 54/1467–1496

E. Cannizzaro, annotation of Case C-104/16 P, Council of the European Union v. Front Polisario (In defence of Front Polisario: The ECJ as a global jus cogens maker), 55/569–588

I. Canor, annotation of Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, 41/1113–1125

R. Caranta, annotation of Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, 42/179–188

J.-Y. Carlier, annotation of Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 42/1121–1131

J.-Y. Carlier and L. Leboeuf, annotation of Joined Cases C-443 & 444/14, Kreis Warendorf v. Ibrahim Alo and Amira Ossio v. Region Hannover (Choice of residence for refugees and subsidiary protection beneficiaries; variations on the equality principle), 54/631–644

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, 30/1043–1050

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, 31/1093–1113


F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Joined Cases C-163, 165 & 250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, 33/1065–1072

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, 39/1373–1393

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, 42/1751–1763

M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-355/10, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860

M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-88/14, Commission v. Parliament and Council (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts, part two: The Court of Justice settles the issue in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Visa reciprocity)), 52/1617–1634

M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-521/15, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union (Fining Member States under the SGP, or how enforcement is different from implementation under Article 291 TFEU: Spain v. Council), 55/1495–1520

P. Charro, annotation of Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, 40/179–191
R.R. Churchill, annotation of Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, 29/814–820
R.R. Churchill, annotation of Case C-221/89, R. v. Secretary of State for Transport exp. Factivum, Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, 29/405–414
R.R. Churchill, annotation of Joined Cases C-63 & 67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, 30/1259–1270
C.D. Classen, annotation of Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, 41/1377–1385
C.D. Classen, annotation of Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, 41/813–824
E. Cloots, annotation of Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Pia Antwerp NV (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645
E. Cloots, annotation of Case C-157/15, Samira Achbita and Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. G4S Secure Solutions NV and Case C-188/15, Asma Bougnaoui and Association de défense des droits de l’homme (ADDH) v. Micropole SA (Safe harbour or open sea for corporate headscarf bans?), 55/589–624
A. Cordewener, annotation of Case C-136/00, Rolf Dieter Danner v. Germany, 40/965–981
A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, annotation of Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), 43/855–884
G. Cornelisse, annotation of Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), 48/925–945
C. Costello, annotation of Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa, 37/817–827
L. Coudray, annotation of Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, 41/1361–1376
S. Coutts, annotation of Case C-378/12, Nnamdi Onuekwere v. Secretary of State for the Home Department (Union citizenship as probationary citizenship), 52/531–545
P. Craig, annotation of Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, 46/1265–1275
M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri Ltd), 33/125–135
M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), 45/1727–1744
M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), 48/1639–1665
C.A. Crisham, annotation of Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, 14/102–118
C.A. Crisham, annotation of Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, 15/359–370
S. Currie, annotation of Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, 47/197–213
S. Currie, annotation of Case C-507/12, Jessy Saint Prix v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions (Pregnancy-related employment breaks, the gender dynamics of free movement law and curtailed citizenship), 53/543–562
D. Curtin, annotation of Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, 29/585–603
D. Curtin, annotation of Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, [“Marshall II”], 31/631–652
A. Cuyvers, annotation of Joined Cases C-338, 359 & 360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), 45/515–536
A. Cuyvers, annotation of Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, 45/1487–1505
A. Cuyvers, annotation of Joined Cases C-584, 593 & 595/10 P, Commission, United Kingdom and Council v. Yassin Abdullah Kadi (Kadi II) (“Give me one good reason”: The unified standard of review for sanctions after Kadi II), 51/1759–1788

D. Damjanovic, annotation of Joined Cases C-22 & 23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josef Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nurnberg 900, 47/847–861

D. Damjanovic, annotation of Case C-293/14, Gerhart Hiebler v. Walter Schlagbauer (Territorial restrictions in the chimney sweep business under the Services Directive), 54/1535–1554

A. Dashwood, annotation of Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council, 17/119–133

A. Dashwood, annotation of Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, 39/353–368

A. Davies, annotation of Case C-533/13, Auto- ja Julketsalainen Työntekijäliitto Akt ry v. Oijytoune ry and Shell Aviation Finland Oy (The legal nature of the duty to review prohibitions or restrictions on the use of temporary agency work), 53/493–508

G. De Baere, annotation of Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, 47/1123–1159

G. De Baere and J. Nowak, annotation of Case C-260/11, Edwards and Pallikaropoulos v. Environmental Agency (The right to “not prohibitively expensive” judicial proceedings under the Aarhus Convention and the ECJ as an international (environmental) law court), 53/1727–1752

M. de Blois, annotation of Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, 27/371–382

N. de Boer, annotation of Case C-300/11, ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262

N. de Boer, annotation of Case C-399/11, Stefano Melloni v. Ministerio Fiscal (Addressing rights divergences under the Charter), 50/1083–1104

P. De Bruycker and S. Mananjashvili, annotation of Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R. (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures, between the ECJ, the ECtHR and Member States), 52/569–590


M. de Leeuw, annotation of Case C-41/00 P, Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RI v. Commission of the European Communities, 42/261–280

J.M. y P. de Nanclares, annotation of Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales S.A. v. Administracion del Estado, 47/1847–1860

N. de Sadeleer, annotation of Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, 43/207–223

M. de Visser, annotation of Case C-112/13, A. v. B and Others (Juggling centralized constitutional review and EU primacy in the domestic enforcement of the Charter), 1309–1338

S. de Vries, annotation of Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio. Tarmo Lehtinen, 45/569–585

S. de Vries, annotation of Joined Cases C-403 & 429/08, Football Association Premier League Ltd, NetMed Hellas SA, Multichoice Hellas SA (C-403/08) v. QQ Leisure et al., and Karen Murphy v. Media Protection Services Ltd (C-429/08) (Sport, TV and IP rights), 50/591–622

B. de Witte and T. Beukers, annotation of Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848
The Court of Justice endorses the emergency scheme for compulsory relocation – The Confrontation on relocation – The Court of Justice endorses the emergency scheme for compulsory relocation of asylum seekers within the European Union: Slovak Republic and Hungary v. Council, 55/1457–1494

Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law, 50/203–216

The uncertain development of the case law on consumer protection in mortgage enforcement proceedings, 52/1009–1032

The Commission back on the leash: No autonomy to sign non-binding agreements on behalf of the EU, 54/245–262

Persecution for reason of sexual orientation, 51/1217–1234
N. Dunne, annotation of Case C-557/12, Kone AG and Others v. ÖBB-Infrastruktur AG (It never rains but it pours? Liability for “umbrella effects” under EU competition law in Kone), 51/1813–1828

P. Dunne, annotation of Case C-528/13, Geoffrey Léger v. Ministre des Affaires sociales, de la Santé et des Droits des femmes and Etablissement français du sang (A right to donate blood? Permanent deferrals for “Men who have Sex with Men” (MSM)), 52/1661–1678


C. Eckes, annotation of Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irene Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Lafnpool, Societe Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, 47/899–915

P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, 35/557–566

P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertank and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, 46/2041–2057

U. Ehricke, annotation of Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, 43/1457–1467

K. Eisele, annotation of Case C-544/15, Sahar Fahimian v. Federal Republic of Germany (Public security and admission to the EU of foreign students: Fahimian), 55/279–294


H. Ellingsen, annotation of Case C-73/16, Peter Paškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republky and Kriminalný úrad finančnej správy (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Paškár), 55/1879–1898

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, 31/387–394

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, 34/1049–1060

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, 36/625–633


M. Elsmore and P. Starup, annotation of Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, 44/787–801

S. Enchelmaier, annotation of Case C-469/00, Ravil S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Biraghi Spa; Case C-108/01, Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita Spa v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd., 41/825–838

S. Enchelmaier, annotation of Case C-28/09, Commission v. Republic of Austria ("Inntalautobahn No. 2") (Alpine transport restrictions reconsidered), 50/183–202


J.J. Feenstra, annotation of Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, 30/424–432

R. Fentiman, annotation of Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl, 42/241–259
M. Fichera, annotation of Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozlowski, 46/241–254
M. Finck, annotation of Case C-434/15, Asociación Profesional Elite Taxi v. Uber Systems Spain SL (Distinguishing internet platforms from transport services: Elite Taxi v. Uber Spain), 55/1619–1640
M. Finck and B. Kas, annotation of Case C-167/12, C.D. v. S.T. and Case C-363/12, Z. v. A Government Department and The Board of management of a community school (Surrogacy leave as a matter of EU law), 52/281–298
H. Fleischer, annotation of Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), 40/493–501
J. Flynn, annotation of Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, 28/444–452
J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, annotation of Joined Cases C-48 & 66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, 30/396–405
L. Flynn, annotation of Case C-13/94, P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council, 34/367–387
J. Forman, annotation of Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance Officer, 14/231–240
J.-U. Franck, annotation of Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijssenaars and Others v. Staatsecretaris van Infrastructuur en Milieu (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijssenaars), 54/1867–1886
M. Franzen and C. Richter, annotation of Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Ruffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, 47/537–554
M. Frese, annotation of Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federation van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, Ushereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), 48/893–906
G. Frideen, annotation of Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, 30/829–837
G. Gaja, annotation of Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, 37/1427–1432
G. Galletti, annotation of Joined Cases C-533 & 536/12 P, SNCM SA and French Republic v. Corsica Ferries France SA5 (How Reasonable may the private investor be assumed to be?), 52/1095–1110
E. Gambaro and N. Landi, annotation of Case C-16/03, Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, 42/1501–1518
E. Gambaro and L. Prete, annotation of Case C-244/00, Van Doren + O. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth, 40/1511–1529

S. Garben, annotation of Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Celine Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communaute française, 47/1493–1510

R. Garcia and E. Ferreiro Serret, annotation of Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Em CGmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837


L.A. Geelhoed, annotation of Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, 9/481–486


A. Gerbrandy, annotation of Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libretel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, 47/1199–1220

A. Giannakoulias and H. Meidanis, annotation of Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., 46/1709–1724

R. Giesen, annotation of Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohl v. Union des caisses de maladie, 36/841–850


E. Gippini-Fournier, annotation of Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, 35/947–970


O. Golynker, annotation of Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, 46/2021–2039

A. Goossens and S. Emmerchts, annotation of Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, 38/991–1010

L. Gormley, annotation of Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), 27/141–150


I. Govaere, annotation of Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., 34/1019–1037

F. Graupner, annotation of Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, 10/306–308

F. Graupner, annotation of Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, 10/309–311
N.P. Gravells, annotation of Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, 17/133–140
X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, 44/761–785
X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefonica de España SAU, 45/1745–1766
U. Grusic, annotation of Case C-111/09, Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas, 48/947–955
B. Grzeszick, annotation of Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, J. Heliskoski, 48/947–955
B. Grzeszick, annotation of Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, 48/907–923
D. Guðmundsdóttir, annotation of Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, 49/2019–2038
K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, annotation of Case C-34/09, Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm), 48/1253–1270
L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, annotation of Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, 30/351–367
L. Hancher, annotation of Joined Cases C-46/90 & 93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873
L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselom NV, 32/305–325
L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint, 36/1289–1307
L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, 39/865–880
L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, 38/1029–1041
L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), 40/739–751
L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.V. v. DTE, 43/1125–1144
E. Hancox, annotation of Case C-617/10, Åklagaren v. Hans Åkerberg Fransson (The meaning of “implementing” EU law under Article 51(1) of the Charter), 50/1411–1432
D. Hanf, annotation of Case C-44/14, Spain v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Eurosur) (Balancing openness and coherence of enhanced cooperation: The principle of coherence affirmed by drawing its outer limits), 54/873–898

R. Hardy, annotation of Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/2095–2106


V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, 32/841–855

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, 32/1427–1445

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, 33/569–588

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case 250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), 35/493–518

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albores, 38/455–469

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, 40/1251–1268

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, 41/1613–1638

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664


J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, 48/555–567

A. Hellgardt, annotation of Case C-19/11, Markus Geltl v. Daimler AG (The notion of inside information in the Market Abuse Directive), 50/861–874

E. Herlin-Karnell, annotation of Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, 46/1667–1684

C. Herrmann, annotation of Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioner of Customs & Excise, 45/1507–1518

T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, 30/653–665

T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, 31/1387–1397

T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), 36/1079–1090

T. Heukels, annotation of Joined Cases C-104/89 & 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, 30/368–386


C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-62/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-84/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, 38/1269–1283

C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, 45/815–833

W. Hins, annotation of Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, 31/901–911

W. Hins, annotation of Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinaporssi Oy and Satamedia Oy, 47/215–233

W. Hins, annotation of Case C-283/11, Sky Österreich GmbH v. Österreichischer Rundfunk (The freedom to conduct a business and the right to receive information for free), 51/665–677

R.W. Hodgin, annotation of Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Ireland, 24/273–290

J. Holder, annotation of Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 34/1469–1480

J. Holder and S. Elworthy, annotation of Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, 31/123–135

R. Holdgaard, annotation of Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, 45/1233–1250

R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, annotation of Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, 48/1667–1685

J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia SA. v. Council, 31/1101–1113

T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, 46/2001–2019

T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchinger v. Bezirksbürgermeister Grieskirchen, 49/737–751


M. Hoskins, annotation of Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 31/1399–1408


L. Idot, annotation of Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TFT, 33/113–124

S. Iglesias Sánchez, annotation of Case C-415/11, Mohamed Aziz v. CatalunyaCaixa (Unfair terms in mortgage loans and protection of housing in times of economic crisis), 51/955–974


A. Iliopoulou-Penot, annotation of Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036
T. Incalza, annotation of Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850


J. Jans and A. Marseille, annotation of Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, 45/853–862

S. Jansen, annotation of Case C-32/12, Soledad Duarte Hueros et al. v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, 45/853–862

C. Janssens, annotation of Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolfenburg, 47/831–845

M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, 35/1371–1383

M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, 40/715–728

M. Jarvis, annotation of Cases C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, 41/1395–1408


M. Jesse, annotation of Case C-579/13, P and S v. Commissie Sociale Zekerheid Breda and College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Amstelveen, and Case C-153/14, Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken v. K and A (Integration measures, integration exams, and immigration control), 53/1065–1088

H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, annotation of Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegación del Gobierno de Cantabria, 30/623–637


T. Käseberg, annotation of Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), 46/255–267

B. Keirsbilck, annotation of Case C-453/10, Jana Pereničová, Vladislav Perenič v. SOS finansc s.r. o. (The interaction between consumer protection rules on unfair contract terms and unfair commercial practices), 50/247–264

B. Keirsbilck, annotation of Case C-472/10, Nemzeti v. Invitel (The erga omnes effect of the finding of an unfair contract term), 50/1467–1478

B. Keirsbilck, annotation of Case C-388/13, Nemzeti Fogyasztóvédelmi Hatóság v. UPC Magyarország Kft (The UCPD’s notion of “commercial practice”), 53/527–542

C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, 32/857–869

C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, 31/1375–1385

S. Kingston, annotation of Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Etablissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur général des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, 48/2061–2081
L. Kjolbye, annotation of Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, 39/175–184
J. Klabbers, annotation of Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptszollamt Maine, 36/179–189
B. Knobbe-Keuk, annotation of Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, 30/1229–1236
N. Koch, annotation of Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, 6/217–222
D. Kochenov, annotation of Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, 47/1831–1846
T. Körber, annotation of Case C-170/13, Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd and ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 53/1107–1120
E. Korkea-aho, annotation of Case C-106/14, Fédération des entreprises du commerce et de la distribution (FCD) and Fédération des magasins de bricolage et de l’aménagement de la maison (FMB) v. Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie (Effects of the EU chemicals regulation REACH in a globalized internal market), 53/763–778
P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, 44/171–194
P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, 46/2059–2076
X. Kramer, annotation of Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., 40/953–964
R. Krause, annotation of Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, 47/917–931
S. Krebber, annotation of Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, 46/1725–1735
J. Kromendijk, annotation of Case C-61/14, Orizzonte Salute – Studio Infermieristico Associato v. Azienda Pubblica di Servizi alla persona San Valentino – Città di Levico Terme and Others (Is there light on the horizon? The distinction between “Rewe effectiveness” and the principle of effective judicial protection in Article 47 of the Charter after Orizzonte), 53/1395–1418
V. Kronenberger, annotation of Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensorio No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), 38/1545–1556
P.J. Kuijper, annotation of Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, 42/1491–1500
K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, annotation of Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, 33/149–153

J.-J. Kuipers, annotation of Joined Cases C-509/09 & 161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, 49/1211–1232

C. Kuner, annotation of Opinion 1/15, Draft agreement between Canada and the European Union on Transfer of Passenger Name Record data (International agreements, data protection, and EU fundamental rights on the international stage: Opinion 1/15, EU-Canada PNR), 55/857–882

B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, annotation of Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, 47/1815–1830

A. Kur, annotation of Case C-235/09, DHL Express v. Chronopost, 49/753–766

A. Kurz and K. Zieleskiewicz, annotation of Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, 39/1443–1454

R. Lamont, annotation of Case C-483/09 & 1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, 49/1443–1456

R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano Spa, 37/1237–1247

A. Lang, annotation of Bundesverfassungsgericht: PSPP (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952

R. Lang, annotation of Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, 42/189–204

J. Langer, annotation of Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, 37/1433–1444


C. Laske, annotation of Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, 29/1011–1020


R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of Case 36/83, Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, 22/719–735


N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, 43/1087–1100

R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, 31/395–412

R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, 37/983–990

N. Lazzerini, annotation of Case C-176/12, Association de médiation sociale v. Union locale des syndicats CGT and Others ((Some of) the fundamental rights granted by the Charter may be a source of obligations for private parties), 51/907–933


P. Leino, annotation of Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, 45/1469–1486

A. Lenaerts, annotation of Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, 48/1703–1717
Case law (alphabetical)

K. Lenaerts, annotation of Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, 20/825–848

A. Lengauer, annotation of Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, 37/181–190

G. Leonelli, annotation of Case C-691/15 P, European Commission v. Bilbaína de Alquitranes SA and Others (The fine line between procedural and substantive review in cases involving complex technical-scientific evaluations: Bilbaína), 55/1217–1250


O. Lhoest, annotation of Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 35/247–267

C. Liebscher, annotation of Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, 45/545–557

M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères S.A v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, 40/1481–1497

J. Lindholm, annotation of Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, 47/1187–1197

E. Linklater, annotation of Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries’ “right” to digitize for access on dedicated terminals), 52/825–845

E. Linklater, annotation of Case C-479/13, Commission v. France (The end of the story for reduced VAT rates for E-books?), 52/1679–1690

E. Linklater-Sahm, annotation of Case C-174/15, Vereniging Openbare Bibliotheeken v. Stichting Leensrecht (The libraries strike back: The “right to e-lend” under the Rental and Lending Rights Directive), 54/1555–1570

T. Lock, annotation of Case C-41/11, Inter-Environnement Wallonie et Terre wallonne v. Région wallonne (Are there exceptions to a Member State’s duty to comply with the requirements of a Directive?), 50/217–230

J. Lonbay, annotation of Case C-55/94 Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, 33/1073–1087

M. López Escudero, annotation of Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, 48/227–242

M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, annotation of Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, 46/301–318


O. Lynskey, annotation of Joined Cases C-293 & 594/12, Digital Rights Ireland ltd and Seitzliger and Others (The Data Retention Directive is incompatible with the rights to privacy and data protection and is invalid in its entirety), 51/1789–1812


A. Maitrot de la Motte, annotation of Case C-80/12, Felixstowe Dock and Railway Company Ltd and others (Tax sovereignty, national transfers of tax losses within international groups of companies and freedom of establishment), 52/1079–1094


P. Mankowski, annotation of Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, 43/1689–1710


T. Marguery, annotation of Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, 46/1697–1708

M. Markakis and P. Dermine, annotation of Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florea and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florea), 55/643–672


R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, 37/1445–1464

R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-200 & 201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, 47/1541–1555

G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, annotation of Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, Haribo Lakritz Hans Riegel Betriebsgmbh and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz, 48/1719–1736

B. Mayer, annotation of Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, 49/1113–1140

J. McInnes, annotation of Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., 36/1043–1058

B.M.E. McMahon, annotation of Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), 27/129–140


B. Melis, annotation of Case C-416/96, Nour Eddline El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 36/1357–1364

J. Minor, annotation of Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, 25/743–751


G. Monti, annotation of Case C-17/10, *Toshiba Corporation and others* v. *Urad pro ochranu hospodárske souteže* (Managing decentralized antitrust enforcement), 51/261–279

M. Moore, annotation of Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, 34/727–739

S. Moore, annotation of Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, 37/157–165


M. Möschel, annotation of Case C-394/11, *Valeri Hariev Belov v. CHEZ Elektro BalgariaAD and others* (Race discrimination and access to the European Court of Justice), 50/1433–1450

M. Möschel, annotation of Case C-443/15, *Dr David L. Parris v. Trinity College Dublin and Others* (If and when age and sexual orientation discrimination intersect: *Parris*), 54/1835–1852

F. Mösllein, annotation of Case C-95/12, *Commission v. Germany* (Compliance with ECJ judgments vs. compatibility with EU law – Free movement of capital issues unresolved after the second ruling on the Volkswagen law), 52/801–812

M. Mostl, annotation of Case C-115/08, *Land Oberosterreich v. CEZ*, 47/1221–1232

S. Muller, annotation of Case C-191/94, *AGF Belgium Sàà v. European Economic Community*, 33/1279–1289

R. Muñoz, annotation of Case C-1/96, *The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd.*, 36/831–839


P. Nebbia, annotation of Case C-198/01, *Consortio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato*, 41/839–849

N. Neuwahl, annotation of *Opinion 2/91*, 30/1185–1195

P. Neuvonen, annotation of Case C-165/14, *Alfredo Rendón Marin v. Administración del Estado* (EU citizenship and its “very specific” essence), 54/1201–1220

N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik IV), 41/1093–1111

N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11 & 12/06 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, 45/771–786

N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, 49/349–379


M. Nijhof, annotation of Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, 38/1557–1572


K. Nordlander, annotation of Joined Cases C-189, 202, 205–208 & 213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, 43/571–582

N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), 35/1385–1394

N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, 36/1309–1323

J. Nowag, annotation of Bundesverfassungsgericht: Mr R (EU law, constitutional identity, and human dignity: A toxic mix?), 53/1441–1453

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendriks v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, 45/499–514

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, 48/203–225

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, 44/1483–1499

M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, 47/245–261


D. O’Keeffe, annotation of Case 77/82, Anastasios Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, 20/589–604

D. O’Keeffe, annotation of Case C-357/89, Raulin; and Case C-3/90, Bernini, 29/1215–1228

S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, 30/639–651

S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, 33/777–793

S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 35/1395–1412

M. O'Neill, annotation of Joined Cases C-6 & 111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara and The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom, 35/519–537

N.A. Odman, annotation of Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, 35/1395–1412

O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, 41/1073–1092

O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, 44/1781–1815

O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, 45/1269–1277

Á. Oliveira, annotation of Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, 36/149–155

P. Oliver, annotation of Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Procacci v. France, 28/190–199

P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany, and The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame, Case C-392/93, The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex part British Telecommunications; Case C-5/94, The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland); Case C-178/94, Dillenkofer v. Germany, 34/635–680

P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen, 35/747–764


P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-279/09, DEB v. Germany, 48/2023–2040

H. Oosterom-Staples, annotation of Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, 42/205–223

J. Ouwekerk, annotation of Case C-261/09, Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello, 48/1687–1701

L. Pantaleo, annotation of Case C-376/10 P, Pye Phyo Tay Za v. Council, 49/1769–1785

T. Papadopoulou, annotation of Case C-81/09, Idrima Tipou AE v. Ipourgos Tipou kai Meson Mazikis Enimerosis, 49/401–416

A. Papaioannou, annotation of Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, 31/155–164

S. Patijn, annotation of Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation 5/476–478

B. Paulin and J. Forman, annotation of Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, 12/399–412

L. Pech and S. Platon, annotation of Case C-64/16, Associação Sindical dos Juizes Portugueses (Judicial independence under threat: The Court of Justice to the rescue: Associação Sindical dos Juízes Portugueses), 55/1827–1854
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-434/93, Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatsschreiber van Justitie, 33/103–112
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, 35/539–555
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-210/97, Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch- Bergischen Kreises, 36/1027–1042
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-502/10, Staatsschreiber van Justitie v. Mangat Singh (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–552
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-508/10, Commission v. Netherlands (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-571/10, Servet Kamberaj v. Istituto per l’Edilizia sociale della Provincia autonoma di Bolzano (IPES) and others (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551
F. Pennings, annotation of Case C-379/09, Maurits Casteels v. British Airways plc, 49/1787–1797
E. Pistoia, annotation of Joined Cases C-274 & 295/11, Kingdom of Spain and Italian Republic v. Council of the European Union (Enhanced cooperation as a tool to…enhance integration?), 51/247–260
A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, annotation of Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH, 48/1313–1327
M.V. Polak, annotation of Case C-214/89, Powyll Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peteriti, 30/406–419
S. Poli, annotation of Case C-72/15, The Queen (PJSC Rosneft Oil Company) v. Her Majesty’s Treasury (The Common Foreign Security Policy after Rosneft: Still imperfect but gradually subject to the rule of law), 54/1799–1834
F.H.M. Possen, annotation of Case 15/81 Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, 20/347–365
S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, 29/371–379
S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-450/93, Kalianke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen, 33/1245–1259
S. Prechal, annotation of Joined Cases C-397–403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., 42/1445–1463
J. Priessn, annotation of Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, 38/1587–1596
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, 42/1737–1750
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, 44/155–169
V. Randazzo, annotation of C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, 46/1277–1291
C. Rauchegger, annotation of Case C-42/17, M.A.S. and M.B. (National constitutional rights and the primacy of EU law: M.A.S.), 55/1521–1548


N. Rennuy and P. van Elsuwege, annotation of Case C-431/11, United Kingdom v. Council (EEA) (Integration without membership and the dynamic development of EU law), 51/935–954

R. Repasi, annotation of Joined Cases C-8/15 P–10/15, Ledra Advertising Ltd and Others v. Commission and European Central Bank (Judicial protection against austerity measures in the euro area), 54/1123–1156

V. Réveillère, annotation of Case C-165/16, Toufik Lounes v. Secretary of State for the Home Department (Family rights for naturalized EU citizens: Lounes), 55/1855–1878

S. Reynolds, annotation of Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse Regering (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280

C. Rieder, annotation of Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, 43/1711–1726

K. Riesenhuber, annotation of Joined Cases C-350 & 520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, 46/2107–2115


J. Rijpma, annotation of Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, 45/835–852


G. Robert, annotation of Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), 31/165–171

W. Robinson, annotation of Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, 32/629–639

B. Rodger, annotation of Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, 42/1519–1532

E. Rosati, annotation of Case C-201/13, Johan Deckmyn and Another v. Helena Vandensteen and Others (Just a laughing matter? Why the decision in Deckmyn is broader than parody), 52/511–529

E. Rosati, annotation of Case C-160/15, GS Media BV v. Sanoma Media Netherlands BV and Others (GS Media and its implications for the construction of the right of communication to the public within EU copyright architecture), 54/1221–1242

A. Rosas, annotation of Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, 37/797–816

H. Röslar and L. Gyeney, annotation of Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Jousua, 44/1501–1513

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-76/90, *Manfred Sager*, 30/145–154
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-19/92, *Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, 30/1251–1258
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-212/97, *Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen*, 37/147–155
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-168/00, *Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, 40/937–951
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/03 P, *Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission*, 44/1131–1142
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/07, *Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA*, 47/509–520
P. Rott, annotation of Case C-497/13, *Froukje Faber v. Autobedrijf Hazet Ochten BV* (Improving consumers’ enforcement of their rights under EU consumer sales law), 53/509–526
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, 40/729–738
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-278/01, *Commission v. Kingdom of Spain*, 41/1387–1393
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-173/03, *Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic*, 44/479–486
P. Rummel, annotation of Case C-23/14, *Post Danmark A/S v. Konkurrencerådet (Post Danmark II)* (Rebate schemes under Article 102 TFEU), 53/1121–1132
A. Ryall, annotation of Case C-263/08, *Djurgarden-Lilla Vartans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknamnd*, 47/1511–1521


I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 6/64, *Costa v. Ente Nationale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, 2/197–220


M. Savino, annotation of Case C-290/14, Skerdjan Celaj (Irregular migration at the crossroads, between administrative removal and criminal deterrence: The Celaj Case), 53/1419–1439


H.G. Schermers, annotation of Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, 29/991–1010


A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), *Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court*, 42/851–858

A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03, *Commission v. Republic of Austria*, 43/1447–1456

N. Schrijver, annotation of Case C-459/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant)*, 47/863–878


J.-C. Séché, annotation of Case 8/77, *Concetta Sagula et al.*, 15/207–214


K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Monrose Holdings, 29/799–806
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, 28/964–988
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, 29/807–813
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, 31/147–153
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, 32/1287–1294
P.J. Slot, annotation of Cases C-157/94, Commission v. Netherlands; C-158/94, Commission v. Italy; C-159/94, Harry Franţân, 35/1183–1203
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, 36/1335–1344
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Lineas Regulares (Analir) and Othery v. Administración General del Estado, 40/159–168
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), 46/623–639
P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxemburg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany (Open skies judgments), 40/697–713
L.J. Smith, annotation of Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, 31/889–900
J. Sohrab, annotation of Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, 31/875–887
H. Somsen, annotation of Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), 29/140–151
K. Sowery, annotation of Case C-69/14, Dragoş Constantin Târșia v. Statul român and Serviciul Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Imatriculare a Autovehiculelor (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, 38/211–219
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, 42/225–239
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-189/01, H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, 39/1159–1170

E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-442/02, Caixa-Bank France v. Ministre de l’Économie, des Finances et de l’Industrie, 42/1151–1168

E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-456/12, O v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. B and Case C-457/12, S v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. G (Family rights for circular migrants and frontier workers), 52/753–777

I. Spiecker genannt Döhmann, annotation of Case C-131/12, Google Spain Sl, Google inc. v. Agencia Española de Protección de Datos (AEPD), Mario Costeja Gonzáles (A new framework for information markets), 52/1033–1058


T. Spranger, annotation of Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., 49/1197–1210

K. St C. Bradley, annotation of Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 43/1101–1124

F. Staiano, annotation of Case C-133/15, H.C. Chavez-Vilchez and Others v. Raad van bestuur van de Sociale verzekeringsbank and others (Derivative residence rights for parents of Union citizen children under Article 20 TFEU: Chavez-Vilchez), 55/225–242


P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, 44/195–203

P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, 34/713–725

P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, 35/1205–1213

P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, 36/1091–1098

J. Steenbergen, annotation of Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, 24/731–737


E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, annotation of Joined Cases C-19 & 20/90, M.Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, 29/615–624

E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-180/95, Nils Draehmpaehl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, 34/1259–1277

E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ’Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, 36/191–203

G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-124/97, Lääärä, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, 37/991–1005

G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), 39/1407–1421

G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, 41/1409–1428

M. Strand, annotation of Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, 49/381–399

F. Strumia, annotation of Case C-218/14, Kuldip Singh and Others v. Minister for Justice and Equality (Divorce immediately, or leave. Rights of third country nationals and family protection in the context of EU citizens’ free movement), 53/1373–1393

J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, annotation of Case C-606/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, 28/205–224

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaise Frères v. Promalvin, 30/847–860

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bermúdez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, 33/1261–1272

J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-34, 35 & 36/95, Konsumentombuds- mannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmanen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, 34/1445–1468


J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-71/02, Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostwijk GmbH, 41/1683–1700

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-262/02, Commission v. France and Case C-429/02, Bucardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., 42/783–801


J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsebet Sustkne Gyori; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristita Rodriguez Nogueira, 47/879–898

M. Sucsi, annotation of Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts, 42/1765–1781

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, 46/703–722

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, 49/1141–1162

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-614/10, Commission v. Austria (Principles underlying independence of national data protection authorities), 50/1809–1826

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Viaanse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands and Essent), 52/489–510

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-98/14, Berlington Hungary Tanácsadó és Szolgáltató kft, Lizus Szereencejáték Szervező kft, Lizus Projekt Szereencejáték Szervező kft, Lizus Invest Szereencejáték Szervező kft, Megapolis Termimal Szolgáltató kft v. Magyar Állam (Hungarian State) (Continuing the judicial gambling saga in Berlington), 53/1089–1106

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-594/14, Simona Kornhaas v. Thomas Dithmar (Directors’ duties and liability in insolvency and the freedom of establishment of companies after Kornhaas), 54/1853–1866

M. Szyllo, annotation of Case C-106/16, Polbud –Wykonawstwo sp. z o.o., in liquidation (“Polbud”) (Cross-border conversion of companies under freedom of establishment: Polbud and beyond), 55/1549–1572

E. Szyuszczak, annotation of Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gaspel, 27/859–871
M. Taborski, annotation of Joined Cases C-392 & 422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 44/1463–1482
E. Terryn, annotation of Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, 44/501–518
N. Tezcan/Idriz, annotation of Case C-561/14, Caner Genc v. Integrationsministeriet (Family reunification under the standstill clauses of EU-Turkey Association law), 54/263–280
A. Thies, annotation of Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, 41/1661–1682
G. Thusing and S. Horler, annotation of Case C-555/07, Seda Kucukdeveci v. Swedex, 47/1161–1172
D. Thym, annotation of Case C-646/16, Jafari, Case C-490/16, A.S. v. Republic of Slovenia, Case C-670/16, Mengesteab and Case C-201/16, Shiri (Judicial maintenance of the sputtering Dublin system on asylum jurisdiction: Jafari, A.S., Mengesteab and Shiri), 55/549–568
M. Timmerman, annotation of Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796
C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, annotation of Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungszanstalt der deutschen Bahn, 46/723–746
C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, 43/835–854
C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, 48/2041–2060
J. Tomkin, annotation of Case C-243/09, Günter Fuß v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuß v. Stadt Halle, 49/1423–1442
C. Tomuschat, annotation of Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, 37/449–457
H. Toner, annotation of Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, 36/1345–1355
H. Toner, annotation of Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, 39/881–893
A.G. Toth, annotation of Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by 27/573–588
X. Tracol, annotation of Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA), 49/1457–1474
X. Tracol, annotation of Case C-579/12 RX-II, Strack v. Commission (The new rules of procedure on the review procedure and the application of general principles in EU civil service law and litigation), 51/993–1014
D. Triantafylou, annotation of Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, 36/157–164
T. Tridimas, annotation of Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramas), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, 33/371–379
M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, 40/1269–1280
M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, 46/973–990
A. Tryfonidou, annotation of Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, 43/1727–1742
A. Tsadiras, annotation of Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, 45/569–585
A. Türk, annotation of Joined Cases C-14 & 295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, 46/1293–1303
J. Usher, annotation of Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), 38/1519–1543
I. van Bael, annotation of Case 294/83, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, 20/605–617
B. van Bockel, with annotation of Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, 45/223–244
P. van den Bossche, annotation of Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, 22/752–770
P. van den Bossche, annotation of Case C-284/90, Council v. Parliament, 31/653–668
A. van Casteren, annotation of Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, 35/481–492
P. Van Cleynenbreugel, annotation of Case C-69/10, Braham Samba Diof v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, 49/327–347
A.P. van der Mei, annotation of Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa, 48/1297–1311
T. van der Vijver and S. Vollering, annotation of Case C-226/11, Expedia Inc. v. Autorité de la concurrence et Others (Understanding appreciability: The European Court of Justice reviews its journey in Expedia), 50/1133–1144
J.G. van der Wielen, annotation of Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, 8/247–250


P. Van ELSwege, annotation of Case C-658/11, *European Parliament v. Council (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements)*, 52/1379–1398


M. van Empel, annotation of Case 24/68, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties)*, 7/72–74


A. van Hoek, annotation of Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, 38/1011–1027


P.-A. Van Malleghem and N. Baeten, annotation of Case C-583/11 P, *Inuit Tapiriit Kanatami and Others v. Parliament and Council (Before the law stands a gatekeeper – Or, what is a “regulatory act” in Article 263(4) TFEU?)*, 51/1187–1216


F. Vanistendael, annotation of Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, 37/167–179

M. Varju, annotation of Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Bundesamt für Finanzen, 35/209–226

T. Verellen, annotation of Case C-28/12, Commission v. Council (US Air Transport Agreement) (On hybrid decisions, mixed agreements and the limits of the new legal order), 53/741–761

A. Vermeersch, annotation of Case C-49/07, Motosykletiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, 46/1327–1341

E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-69/89, Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramet v. Council; Case C-49/89, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, 29/380–404

E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramet, 30/155–185

I.M. Verougstraete, annotation of Case 29/69, Stauder v. City of Ulm, 7/342–343

J.Fr. Verstrynge, annotation of Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, 16/259–267

J. Vervaele, annotation of Joined Cases C-187 & 385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, 41/795–812

J. Vervaele, annotation of Case C-398/12, Procura della Repubblica v. M. and Case C-129/14 PPU, Zoran Spasic (Schengen and Charter-related ne bis in idem protection in the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice), 52/1339–1360

P. Vesterdorf, annotation of Joined Cases C-341 & 342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’expédition (UFEX) and Others, 46/1305–1326

N. Vogiatzis, annotation of Case C-337/15 P, European Ombudsman v. Claire Staelsen (The EU’s liability owing to the conduct of the European Ombudsman revisited: European Ombudsman v. Staelsen), 55/1251–1274

S. Völker, annotation of Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission, 48/175–188

S. Völker, annotation of Case C-360/09, Pfleiderer AG v. Bundeskartellamt, 49/695–720

S.B. Völker, annotation of Case C-681/11, Bundeswettbewerbsbehörde, Bundeskartellanwalv v. Schenker and Others (Ignorantia legis non excusat and the demise of national procedural autonomy in the application of the EU competition rules), 51/1497–1519

E.L.M. Volker, annotation of Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zag) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, 24/99–110

A. Volpato, annotation of Case C-613/14, James Elliott Construction Limited v. Irish Asphalt Limited (The harmonized standards before the ECJ), 54/591–604
C. Volpin, annotation of Case C-428/14, DHL Express (Italy) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del Mercato (Protecting the effectiveness of leniency programmes: Applying for leniency is a leap in the dark), 54/1179–1200
A. von Bogdandy, annotation of Case C-53/96, Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice, 36/635–662
K. von Papp, annotation of Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, 46/991–1000
A. Vossestein, annotation of Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, 39/841–863
A. Wachsmann, annotation of Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, 30/1051–1065
L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, 44/487–499
L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA, 45/895–905
L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, 46/665–681
D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Case C-69/89, Codorniu SA v. Council, 32/257–269
D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibañez Colomo, annotation of Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, 43/1743–1756
M. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, 14/89–102
R. Wainwright, annotation of Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), 20/365–377
J. Wakefield, annotation of Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, 41/235–244
A. Wallerman, annotation of Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278
J.S. Watson, annotation of Case 2/88 Imm., J. J. Zwartveld et al., 28/428–443
P. Watson, annotation of Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klop, 22/736–751
J.S. Watson, annotation of Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, 30/839–846
P.J. Wattel, annotation of Case C-23/93, TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media, 32/1257–1270
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, 26/563–581
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Booman and Others, 33/991–1033
A. Weber, annotation of Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, 28/959–963
H.W. Wertheimer, annotation of Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/715–740
R. Wesseling, annotation of Joined Cases C-238, 244, 245, 247, 250–252, & 254/99 P, Limburgse Vinyl Maatschappij NV (LVM) and Others v. Commission, 41/1141–1155
T. Wessely, annotation of Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hüls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), 38/739–765
H. Weyer, annotation of Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, 46/1737–1755
R. Williams, annotation of Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FH Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, 47/555–573
M. Wimmer, annotation of Case C-158/14, A and Others v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken (Counter-terrorism sanctions, non-international armed conflicts and Tamil Tigers: A and others), 55/1573–1594
K. Winkel and R. von Borries, annotation of Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, 15/487–502
J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, annotation of Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, 9/494–502
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwood), 7/489–492
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 9/69, Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde, 7/226–234
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, 7/234–236
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/82–85
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, 8/79–81
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, 8/392–401, 550–556
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., 9/83–87
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, 9/478–481
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, 9/491–494
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, 11/210–214
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 146 and 166/73, Rheinnülen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Vorratsstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt am Main, 11/214–216, 216–220
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, 45/183–198
W. Wurmnest, annotation of Case C-52/09, Konkurrensverket v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, 49/721–736


D. Wyatt, annotation of Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, 15/214–227

R. Zahn, annotation of Case C-539/11, Ottica New Line di Accardi Vincenzo v. Commune di Campobello di Mazara (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538

R. Zahn, annotation of Case C-57/12, Fédération des maisons de repos privées de Belgique (Femarbel) ASBL v. Commission communautaire commune de Bruxelles-Capitale (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538

R. Zbiral, annotation of Czech Constitutional Court, judgment of 31 January 2012, Pl. ÚS 5/12, 49/1475–1492

J. Zemanek, annotation of Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, 1755–1768

J. Ziller, annotation of Joined Cases C-132–136/14, European Parliament (C-132/14 & C-136/14) & European Commission (C-133/14 to C-135/14) v. Council (Institutional balance, territorial scope and derogations to EU Law), 54/1497–1512

D. Zimmer, annotation of Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., 41/191–206

F. Berrod, annotation of Case T-32/93, Ladbroke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, 33/165–180

M. Broberg, annotation of Case T-317/02, Féderation des industries condimentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission, 43/1169–1179


E. Chiti, annotation of Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, 35/189–207

F. de Cocco, annotation of Case T-52/12 R, Hellenic Republic v. European Commission (De minimis and exceptional circumstances as grounds for interim relief against recovery of State aid), 50/1479–1488

B.J. Drijber, annotation of Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 30/1237–1249

C. Eckes, annotation of Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), 44/1117–1129
P. Fischer, annotation of Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, 35/765–781

I. Graef, annotation of Case T-79/12, Cisco Systems Inc. and Messagenet SpA v. Commission (Sneak preview of the future application of European competition law on the Internet?), 51/1263–1279

J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case T-79/12, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, 44/1143–1157


J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, 44/1143–1157


W. Sauter, annotation of Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/269–286

P.J. Slot, annotation of Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, 38/1573–1586

E. Spaventa, annotation of Joined Cases T-256/07 & 284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, 46/1239–1263

S. Spinks, annotation of Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 28/453–462

Ch. Swaak, annotation of Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette S.A. v. Commission, 32/1271–1286


A. Thies, annotation of Cases T-69/00, FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Fremeauc, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc, 43/1145–1168


P. Twomey, annotation of Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, 33/831–842


D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Joined Cases T-480 & 483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Caraçao NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission, 33/811–829

J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, 38/1043–1057

J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, 45/199–221

B. Wegener, annotation of Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, 45/1767–1773

3. National Courts

E.A. Alkema, annotation of 22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, X v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, 4/444–445


A. Arnall, annotation of Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, 40/753–797

L. Azouli and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC of 19 November 2004, 42/871–886

K. Banks, annotation of House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, 21/669–674


U. Bernitz and N. Reich, annotation of 2 December 2009, The Labour Court of Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen), Case No. A 268/04, Judgment No. 89/09, Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Bygggnadsarbetareförbundet et al., 48/603–623

M. Berri, annotation of 27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, 4/81–84, 238–242

L. Besselink, annotation of Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, 41/1429–1455

L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 23 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, 2/348–349

L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, 3/93–94

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), judgment of 12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, 41/1717–1734

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 of 13 December 2004, on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, 42/1169–1202

N. Catalano, annotation of 24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), 2/224–235

I.E. Druker, annotation of 5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, 3/246–247
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496 of 10 June 2004, 42/ 859–869
J. Frowein, annotation of 5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, 5/481–482, 484–485
J.A. Frowein, annotation of 18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations, 5/483–484, 486–487
J.A. Frowein, annotation of 22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, 25/201–206
G. Gaja, annotation of Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, 19/455–461
L. Hancher, annotation of Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, 34/1509–1521
F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, annotation of 8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, 27/151–161
C. Hanley, annotation of 19 July 2006, House of Lords, Intrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, 44/817–836
C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, annotation of R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, 32/641–654
C. Hilson, annotation of Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, 32/1461–1475
A. Hinarejos Parga, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, 43/583–595
F. Hoffmeister, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Decision of 17 February 2000; Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, 38/791–804
K. Hopt, annotation of 12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, 5/75–76
K. Hopt, annotation of 21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, 5/75–76
K. Hopt, annotation of 29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), 6/236–237
Case law (alphabetical)

K. Hopt, annotation of 11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax, 6/414–419
K. Hopt, annotation of 10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic, and 15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic, 8/97–103
O. Jacot-Guillarmod, annotation of Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49, 18/427–435
P.J.G. Kapteyn, annotation of 22 December 1978, Consell d’État (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit, 16/701–707
D. Leczykiewicz, annotation of Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, 43/1181–1191
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., 2/94–96
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, 3/97–100
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, 2/445–448
N. March Hunnings, annotation of 22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères, 2/449
C. Murphy, annotation of 8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, 47/933–941
F. Murphy, annotation of Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., 21/741–755
P. Nebbia, annotation of Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank, House of Lords, 40/983–995
K. Nemeth, annotation of the Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, 37/1277–1284
H. Olsen, annotation of Danish Supreme Court, judgment of 20 February 2013, Case 199/2012 (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 November 1962, Italian Consell d’Etat, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, 4/84–88
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 9 April 1963, Italian Constitutional Court, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, 4/91–92
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, 4/88–91
O. Pollicino, annotation of Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110 of 8 February 2007, 45/1519–1540
G. Riehle, annotation of 4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case, 1/364–368
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case, 1/361–364
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case, 1/364–367
G. Riehle, annotation of 14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-case, 1/463–465
G. Riehle, annotation of 17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-case, 2/102–103
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, 2/222–224
G. Riehle, annotation of 10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd, 2/100–101
D. Sarmiento, annotation of Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish constitutional court), judgment 145/2012 of 2 July 2012 Iberdrola v. Comisión Nacional de la Energía (Reinforcing the (domestic) constitutional protection of primacy of EU law), 50/875–892
G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributanship), 5/325–326
G. Schrans, annotation of 8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, 5/324–325
G. Schrans, annotation of 2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège. Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, 5/327–329
G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, 5/323–325
G. Schrans, annotation of 7 October 1968, Mrs. Y. Corveleyen v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice), 7/237–240
P.J. Slot, annotation of the Decision of the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, 27/383–386

D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, 4/446–447


A. Tanney, annotation of Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., 29/1021–1028


J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebskrankenkasse der Heseker Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klzimaveen (Holland), 6/412–413


J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrknappschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L.I.H., Roermond (Holland), 6/413–414


A. Tsadiras, annotation of 7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου) (Civil Appeal no. 294/2005) on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, 44/1515–1528

D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, annotation of French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, 37/1465–1476

4. EFTA Court

C. Burke and Ó.Í. Hannesson, annotation of Case E-26/13, The Icelandic State v. Atli Gunnarsson (Citizenship by the back door?), 52/1111–1134

M. Eyjólfsson, annotation of Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, 37/191–211

M. Hanten and M. Plaschke, annotation of Case E-16/11, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave) (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309

C. Tobler, annotation of Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, 41/245–260
M. Varju, annotation of Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, 42/549–558

5. **WTO**

M.M. Slotboom, annotation of the Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, 36/471–491

6. **European Court of Human Rights**

E.A. Alkema, annotation of *X against the Netherlands*, 6 February 1967, 5/212–214

E.A. Alkema, annotation of Application No. 8030/77, *Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities*, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, 16/498–508


C. van de Heyning, annotation of *PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands* judgement of 20 January 2009, 46/2117–2125
IV. ARTICLES

V. Abazi and C. Eckes, Closed evidence in EU courts: Security, secrets and access to justice, 55/753–782
T. Ackermann, Public supply of optional standardized consumer contracts: A rationale for the Common European Sales Law?, 50-SI/11–28
D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549
D. Adamski, Approximating a workable compromise on access to official documents: The 2011 developments in the European courts, 49/521–558
D. Adamski, National power games and structural failures in the European macroeconomic governance, 49/1319–1364
D. Adamski, Europe’s (misguided) constitution of economic prosperity, 50/47–86
D. Adamski, Economic constitution of the euro area after the Gauweiler preliminary ruling, 52/1451–1490
D. Adamski, Lost on the digital platform: Europe’s legal travails with the Digital Single Market, 55/719–752
A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
A. Alemanno and A. Garde, The emergence of an EU lifestyle policy: The case of alcohol, tobacco and unhealthy diets, 50/1745–1786
A. Alemanno and O. Stefan, Openness at the Court of Justice of the European Union: Toppling a taboo, 51/97–139
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 47/791–829
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the exclusive licence to sell patented products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial property rights and the establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National courts entitled to ask preliminary rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
C.G. Allen, Criminal offences against the law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
D. Allen, The Euratom Treaty, Chapter VI: New hope or false dawn?, 20/473–494
Ph. Allott, The democratic basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
C. Anderson, Contrasting models of EU administration in judicial review of risk regulation, 51/425–454
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
L. Ankersmit, What if Cassis de Dijon were Cassis de Quebec? The assimilation of goods of third country origin in the internal market, 50/1387–1410
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of turnover-taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
A. Arnulf, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
A. Arnulf, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last?, 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict?, 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
L. Azouli, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
R. Babayev, Private autonomy at Union level: On Article 16 CFREU and free movement rights, 53/979–1006
F. Baetens, “No deal is better than a bad deal”? The fallacy of the WTO fall-back option as a post-Brexit safety net, 55-SI/133–174
C. Bail and H. Lichtenberg, The application of Community law in Germany in 1973, 12/275–302
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
D. Bailey, Restrictions of competition by object under Article 101 TFEU, 49/559–599
J. Bailleux, Micheal Gaudet, a law entrepreneur: The role of the legal service of the European executives in the invention of EC Law and the birth of the Common Market Law Review, 50/359–368
D. Baird, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/297–310
J. Balfour, Air transport: A Community success story?, 31/1025–1053
J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/443–463
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
K. Banks, National enforcement of Community rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
O. Bar-Gill and O. Ben-Shahar, Regulatory techniques in consumer protection: A critique of European consumer contract law, 50-SI/109–126
R. Baratta, Accession of the EU to the ECHR: The rationale for the ECJ’s prior involvement mechanism, 50/1305–1332
A. Barav, Direct and individual concern: An almost insurmountable barrier to the admissibility of individual appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
A. Barav, The exception of illegality in Community law: A critical analysis, 11/366–386
A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
R. Barents, Charges of an effect equivalent to customs duties, 15/415–434
R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308
R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660
R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
R. Barents, EU procedural law and effective legal protection, 51/1437–1461
C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
C. Barnard and S. Fraser, Free movement Butlin vs. fair movement: Brexit and managed migration, 55/SI/203–226
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
F. Barnes, Professional confidence, 1/78–81
G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the market and national law, 14/303–327
A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
C. Beaucillon, Opening up the horizon: The ECJ’s new take on country sanctions, 55/387–416
G. Bebr, Judicial remedy of private parties against normative acts of the European Communities: The role of exception of illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts?, 11/3–37
G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
G. Bebr, Comment on Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre, 13/12–132
G. Bebr, The existence of a genuine dispute: An indispensable precondition for the jurisdiction of the Court under Article 177 EEC Treaty?, 17/525–537
G. Bebr, Preliminary rulings of the Court of Justice, their authority and temporal effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The rambling ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
A. Beckers, The regulation of market communication and market behavior: Corporate social responsibility and the Directives on Unfair Commercial Practices and Unfair Contract Terms, 54/475–516
I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
J.-F. Bellis, International trade and the competition law of the European Economic Community, 16/647–683
O. Ben-Shahar, Introduction: A law and economics approach to European contract law, 50-SI/3–10
S. Benedi Lahuerta, Enforcing EU equality law through collective redress: Lagging behind?, 55/783–818
J.K. Bentil, Control of the abuse of monopoly power in EEC business law, 12/59–75
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community-United States steel arrangement, 21/305–354
G. Berardis, The Common Organization of Agricultural Markets and national price regulations, 17/539–551
N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden’s implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
M. Berri, The special procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
Ch. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
J.-F. Beseler, EEC protection against dumping and subsidies from third countries, 6/327–352
L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
T. Beukers, The new ECB and its relationship with the eurozone Member States: Between central bank independence and central bank intervention, 50/1579–1620
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
R. Bieber and F. Maiani, Enhancing centralized enforcement of EU law: Pandora’s toolbox?, 51/1057–1092
R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
P. Birkinshaw and D. Ashiagbor, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
J. Bischoff, Just a little bit of “mixity”? The EU’s role in the field of international investment protection law, 48/1527–1569
A. Bleckmann, German nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
A. Bleckmann, The personal jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485
S. Blokman, The EU’s modular approach to defence integration: An inclusive, ambitious and legally binding PESCO?, 55/1785–1826
M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
W.R. Böhnig, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86
D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386
L. Boselli, The citrus fruit waiver Case, 7/466–476
R. Bosscher, Preparations for direct elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community agreements: Procedure and practice, 7/286–310
B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a meaningful relationship possible?, 13/335–366
M. Botta, Regional autonomy and independence: The consequences for the legal order of the Communities, 15/393–414
M. Botta, A. Svetlicinii and M. Bernatt, The assessment of the effect on trade by the national competition authorities of the “new” Member States: Another legal partition of the Internal Market?, 52/1247–1276
J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in International and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33
C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
C. Bovis, Public procurement in the EU: Jurisprudence and conceptual directions, 49/247–289
R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113
J. Bowyer, Englishing Community law, 9/439–455
G. Braakman, Monetary evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
K. St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
K. St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
O.C. Brändel, The decisions of the European Court of Justice on the agricultural marketing system, 10/240–256
E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation, 38/677–718
J. Braun and J. Kühling, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The integration of the new Members in the Community legal order, 9/364–385
F. Brito Bastos, Derivative illegality in European composite administrative procedures, 55/101–134
M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The new EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC’s new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
M. Brothwood, The Commission Directive on transparency of financial relations between Member States and public undertakings, 18/207–217
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262
O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646
O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
N. Burrows, The promotion of women’s rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
F. Cafaggi, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/311–330
F. Calderoni, A definition that does not work: The impact of the EU Framework Decision on the fight against organized crime, 49/1365–1394
J. Callewaert, Do we still need Article 6(2) TEU? EU accession to the ECHR, 55/1685–1716
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187

I. Canor, My brother’s keeper? Horizontal solange: “An ever closer distrust among the peoples of Europe”, 50/383–422

A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276

R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726

R. Caranta, The changes to the public contract directives and the story they tell about how EU law works, 52/391–459

M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747

P. Caro de Sousa, EU and national approaches to passing on and causation in competition damages cases: A doctrine in search of balance, 55/1751–1784

D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136

F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719

F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353


N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326

D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128

M. Chamon, EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075

M. Chamon, Institutional balance and Community method in the implementation of EU legislation following the Lisbon Treaty, 53/1501–1544

M. Chamon, Implied exclusive powers in the ECJ’s post-Lisbon jurisprudence: The continued development of the ERTA doctrine, 55/1101–1142


R.M. Chevallier, Methods and reasoning of the European Court in its interpretation of Community law, 2/21–35

E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343

E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European Agencies, 46/1395–1442

E. Chiti and P. Gustavo Teixeira, The constitutional implications of the European responses to the financial and public debt crisis, 50/683–708

T. Christofourou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709


P. Clarotti, The harmonization of legislation relating to credit institutions, 19/245–267

E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672

C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169

C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518

G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community policy, 22/587–614
Articles

G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
V. Colaert, European banking, insurance and investment services law: Cutting through sectoral lines?, 52/1579–1616
A.M. Collins and J. O’Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
L. Collins, Personal jurisdiction of the European Community: Some comments on the application of civil and penal jurisdiction, 17/487–491
C. Contartese, The autonomy of the EU legal order in the ECJ’s external relations case law: From the “essential” to the “specific characteristics” of the Union and back again, 54/1627–1672
J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur, 34/603–634
A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
G. Cornelisse, What’s wrong with Schengen? Border disputes and the nature of integration in the area without internal borders, 51/741–770
R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
C. Costello, Metock: Free movement and “normal family life” in the Union, 46/587–622
C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
S. Coutts, Supranational public wrongs: The limitations and possibilities of European criminal law and a European community, 54/771–804
P. Craig, The ECJ and ultra vires action: A conceptual analysis, 48/395–437
M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
C.A. Crisham, The equal pay principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
K. Cseres and J. Mendes, Consumers’ access to EU competition law procedures: Outer and inner limits, 51/483–521
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270

C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121

D.M. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533

D.M. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe?, 24/215–258

D.M. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506

D.M. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739

D.M. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69

D.M. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41

D.M. Curtin, Official secrets and the negotiation of international agreements: Is the EU executive unbound?, 50/423–457

D.M. Curtin and P. Leino, In search of transparency for EU law-making: Trilogues on the cusp of dawn, 54/1673–1712


W. Czaplinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87

P. Dagroglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163

G. Daleiden, Agricultural policy and the import of poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350

R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790

D. Damjanovic, The EU market rules as social market rules: Why the EU can be a social market economy, 50/1685–1718


A. Dashwood, Joint sales agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477

A. Dashwood, Control of state aids in the EEC: Prevention and cure under Article 93, 12/43–58

A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045

A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Community/ European Union, 41/355–381

A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518


J. Davidow, EEC fact-finding procedures in competition cases; An American critique, 14/175–189

G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84

G. Davies, Legislative control of the European Court of Justice, 51/1579–1608

J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026
Articles

P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?, 34/571–602
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
M. Dawson, Better regulation and the future of EU regulatory law and politics, 53/1209–1235
M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775
F. De Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
A. de Gregorio Merino, Legal developments in the Economic and Monetary Union during the debt crisis: The mechanisms of financial assistance, 49/1613–1645
H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
L.J. De Keyser, Territorial restrictions and export prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market antitrust laws, 2/271–299
S. de La Rosa, The Directive on cross-border healthcare or the art of codifying complex case law, 49/15–46
G. de Man, The EMU after four years: Results and prospects, 12/193–210
A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
B. de Witte, An undivided Union? Differentiated integration in post-Brexit times, 55-SI/227–250
F. de Witte, Sex, drugs & EU law: The recognition of moral and ethical diversity in EU law 50/1545–1578
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
P. Delimatis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578


Lord Denning, Introductory message, 1/1


A. Deringer, The distribution of powers in the enforcement of the rules of competition under the Rome Treaty, 1/30–40

A. Deringer, The interpretation of Article 90(2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138

A. Deringer, European integration: A challenge to lawyers, 10/208–217

M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379

W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306

E. Dewhurst, Intergenerational balance, mandatory retirement and age discrimination in Europe: How can the ECJ better support national courts in finding a balance between the generations?, 50/1333–1362

U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301

P. Didier, EEC antidumping rules and practices, 17/349–369


A. Dimopoulos, The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law, 48/63–93

A. Dimopoulos, The involvement of the EU in investor-state dispute settlement: A question of responsibilities, 51/1671–1720

M. Dobbs, Genetically modified crops, agricultural sustainability and national opt-outs: Enclosure as the loophole?, 54/1099–1122

B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436

M. Dominick, Countervailing State aids to steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403

M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616

A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16

A.M. Donner, The constitutional powers of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 11/127–140

M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885

M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986

M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963

M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703

M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens’ initiative?, 48/1807–1848

M. Dougan, Judicial review of Member State action under the general principles and the Charter: Defining the “scope of Union law”, 52/1201–1246

M. Dougan, An airbag for the crash test dummies? EU-UK negotiations for a post-withdrawal “status quo” transitional regime under Article 50 TEU, 55-SI/57–100


H. Drion, Restraint of buyer’s freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
E. Drywood, Who’s in and who’s out? The Court’s emerging case law on the definition of a refugee, 51/1093–1124
J.-P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the institutional context and political integration, 8/168–183
J.-P. Dubois, Multinational enterprises and collective bargaining at international level – The legal means for building trade union countervailing power, 11/141–170
O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
T. Dumbrovský, B. Petkova and M. Van Der Sluis, Judicial appointments: The Article 255 TFEU advisory panel and selection procedures in the Member States, 51/455–482
N. Dunne, Convergence in competition fining practices in the EU, 53/453–492
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
P. Durand, How and why the European Union makes reservations to international agreements, 55/1387–1422
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
D. Duyssens, Migrant workers from third countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
C. Eckes, EU restrictive measures against natural and legal persons: From counterterrorist to third country sanctions, 51/869–905
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
D. Edward, In Europe history is the unseen guest at every table, 55/51–251–262
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
V. Edwards, The European company-essential tool or eviscerated dream?, 40/443–464
P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
P. Eeckhout and E. Frantzou, Brexit and Article 50 TEU: A constitutionalist reading, 54/695–734
D. Ehle, The legal protection of enterprises of the Common Market within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of national courts, 6/193–204
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal status, functioning and probable evolution of the institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
C.-D. Ehlermann, Applying the new budgetary procedure for the first time, 12/325–343
C.-D. Ehlermann, The financing of the Community: The distinction between financial contributions and own resources, 19/571–589
C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer acquis, 48/1077–1123
H. Eidenmüller, What can be wrong with an option? An optional Common European Sales Law as a regulatory tool, 50-SI/69–84
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099
J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346
E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659
T. Elster, Non-contractual liability under two legal orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
K. Engsig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
K. Engsig Sørensen, The fight against letterbox companies in the internal market, 52/85–117
R. Epstein, Harmonization, heterogeneity and regulation: CESL, the lost opportunity for constructive harmonization 50-SI/207–224
D. Erdos, From the Scylla of restriction to the Charybdis of licence? Exploring the scope of the “special purposes” freedom of expression shield in European data protection, 52/119–153
G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958
A. Evans, The development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
U. Everling, Legal problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165
U. Everling, Institutional aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077
Articles

U. Everling, Will Europe slip on bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek Accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
F. Fabbri and K. Granat, “Yellow card, but no foul”: The role of the national parliaments under the subsidiarity protocol and the Commission proposal for an EU regulation on the right to strike, 50/115–144
E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707
J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561
R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734
H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
X. Fernández-Pons, R. Polanco and R. Torrent, CETA on investment: The definitive surrender of EU law to GATS and NAFTA/BITS, 54/1319–1358
G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
F. Ferretti, Data protection and the legitimate interest of data controllers: Much ado about nothing or the winter of rights?, 51/843–868
A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
N. Fiedziuk, Putting services of general economic interest up for tender: Reflections on applicable EU rules 50/87–114
P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717
F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–395
J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707
L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152
I. Foighel, Home rule in Greenland: A framework for local autonomy, 17/91–108
J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The conciliation procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The attitude of British courts to Community law, the first three years, 13/388–415
I. Forrester, Complement or overlap? Jurisdiction of national and Community bodies in competition matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
I. Forrester, Legal professional privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s powers of inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The laicization of Community law: Self-help and the rule of reason: how competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
A. Frackowiak-Adamska, Time for a European “full faith and credit clause”, 52/191–218
D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon round officially launched, 10/368–385
A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, Private parties and State aid procedures: A critical analysis of the changes brought by Regulation 734/2013, 53/385–418
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
J. Ganuza and F. Gomez, Optional law for firms and consumers: An economic analysis of opting into the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/29–50
S. Garben, Sky-high controversy and high-flying claims? The Sturgeon case law in light of judicial activism, euroscepticism and eurolegalism, 50/15–46
P. Garcia Andrade, EU external competences in the field of migration: How to act externally when thinking internally, 55/157–200
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
M. Gatti and P. Manzini, External representation of the European Union in the conclusion of international agreements, 49/1703–1734
S. Gaudenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
M. Gaudet, Introductory message, 1/1–3
M. Gaudet, The challenge of the changing institutions, 3/143–157
D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: What can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS, and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: how to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
C. Gerner-Beuerle, Shareholders between the market and the State. The VW law and other interventions in the market economy, 49/97–143
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
D.J. Gijstra and D.F. Murphy, Some observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
D.R. Gilmour, The enforcement of Community law by the Commission in the context of State aids: The Relationship between Articles 93 and 169 and the choice of remedies, 18/63–77
F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trademarks and beyond, 41/975–1003
A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431
A. Gkoutzinis, Free movement of services in the EC treaty and the law of contractual obligations relating to banking and financial services, 41/119–175
R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road?, 24/605–634
B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of companies and legal persons, 6/104–128
Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
A. Goldstajn, The relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
M. Gömann, The new territorial scope of EU data protection law: Deconstructing a revolutionary achievement, 54/567–590
L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857
R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
I. Govaere, “Setting the international scene”: EU external competence and procedures post-Lisbon revisited in the light of ECJ Opinion 1/13, 52/1277–1308
I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965
E. Grabitz and G. Hanlon, A review of the steel quota cases: Judicial endorsement of ECSC crisis management, 21/163–220
E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal problems related to a proposed “Two Tier System” of integration within the European Community, 18/33–48
E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
F. Graupner, Commission decision-making on competition questions, 10/291–305
A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the installation of supranational authority, 20/87–97
K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293
S. Grundmann, Costs and benefits of an optional European sales law (CESL), 50-SI/225–242
C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for direct elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community legislation, 16/227–234
D. Guðmundsdóttir, A renewed emphasis on the Charter’s distinction between rights and principles: Is a doctrine of judicial restraint more appropriate?, 52/685–719
K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750
L. Gyselen, Vertical restraints in the distribution process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
W.L. Haardt, Infringement procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209
N. Hachez and J. Wouters, A responsible lender? The European Investment Bank's environmental, social and human rights accountability, 49/47–95
P. Hacker, Teaching fairness to artificial intelligence: Existing and novel strategies against algorithmic discrimination under EU law, 55/1143–1186
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820
H.J. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union—Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
Ch. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
Ch. Harding, The use of fines as a sanction in E.E.C. competition law, 16/591–614
Ch. Harding, The Review of EEC regulations and decisions, 19/311–323
M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the treaty-making powers of the Community, 14/561–600
1. Articles

F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33
G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78
J. Harrison, Incentives for development: The EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
W. Haslehner, “Consistency” and fundamental freedoms: The case of direct taxation, 50/737–772
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82
V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraekel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729
V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
H. Haukeland Fredriksen and C. Franklin, Of pragmatism and principles: The EEA agreement 20 years on, 52/629–684
B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586
N. Helberger, F. Zuiderveen, Borgesius and A. Reyna, The perfect match? A closer look at the relationship between EU consumer law and data protection, 54/1427–1466
J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
B.A. Hepple, Community measures for the protection of workers against dismissal, 14/489–500
M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696
M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
V. Herman, Direct elections to the European Parliament: Comparative perspectives, 16/209–226
C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after Tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
B. Hess, The Brussels I Regulation: Recent case law of the Court of Justice and the Commission’s proposed recast, 49/1075–1112
B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it … or is it?, 46/191–211
J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis policy in the European steel industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
H. Hijnams, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent States of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
C. Hillion, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
C. Hillion, Brexit means Br(EEA)xit: The UK withdrawal from the EU and its implications for the EEA, 55/135–156
C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness?, 46/551–586
E. Hjelmeng, Competition law remedies: Striving for coherence or finding new ways?, 50/1007–1038
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
J. Hojnik, Free movement of goods in a labyrinth: Can Buy Irish survive the crises?, 49/291–326
J. Hojnik, The servitization of industry: EU law implications and challenges, 53/1575–1624
R. Holdgaard, D. Elkan and G. Krohn Schaldemose, From cooperation to collision: The ECJ’s Ajos ruling and the Danish Supreme Court’s refusal to comply, 55/17–54
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/245–251
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
T. Horsley, Reflections on the role of the Court of Justice as the “motor” of European integration: Legal limits to judicial lawmaking, 50/931–964
L. Hou, Reshaping market, competition and regulation in EU utility liberalization: A perspective from telecom, 52/977–1008
D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
E. Howell, The evolution of ESMA and direct supervision: Are there implications for EU supervisory governance?, 54/1027–1057
W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
W. Hubbard, Another look at the Eurobarometer surveys, 50-SI/187–206
J.C.L. Huiskamp, The harmonization of legislation of EEC Member States concerning turnover taxes, 5/177–192
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Exclusionary discrimination under Article 102 TFEU, 51/141–163
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Beyond the “more economics-based approach”: A legal perspective on Article 102 TFEU case law, 53/709–739
S. Iglesias Sánchez, The Court and the Charter: The impact of the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty on the ECJ’s approach to fundamental rights, 49/1565–1611
J. Inghelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937–973
M. Ioannidis, Europe’s new transformations: How the EU economic constitution changed during the Eurozone crisis, 53/1237–1282
H.P. Ipsen, The relationship between the law of the European Communities and national law, 2/379–402
D. Jančić, The game of cards: National parliaments in the EU and the future of the early warning mechanism and the political dialogue, 52/939–976
M. Jansson and H. Kalimo, De minimis meets ‘market access’: Transformations in the substance – and the syntax – of EU free movement law?, 51/523–558
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional problems of economic interdependence, 16/453–478
I.H. Jacob, The English system of civil proceedings, 1/294–317
A. Jacobs, Towards Community action on strike law?, 15/133–155
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose resurgent: Two powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
A.P. Jacquemin, The criterion of economic performance in the anti-trust policies of the United States and the European Economic Community, 7/205–225
M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
B. Joch and B. Wild, The application of Community Law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From free movement to equal treatment: An overview of the recent case law relating to the free movement of workers and Article 48, 31/1313–1346
A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of international licensing agreements and their application in the European Community, 10/3–38
C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412
P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
A. Kalintiri, What’s in a name? The marginal standard of review of “complex economic assessments” in EU competition enforcement, 53/1283–1316
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the budget and legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity? 44/743–759
C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
M. Klamert, Judicial implementation of directives and anticipatory indirect effect: connecting the dots, 43/1251–1275
A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
A.W. Koers, The External authority of the EEC in regard to marine fisheries, 14/269–301
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
V. Korah, Some comments on the Community Court’s Judgement in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a dominant position within the meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group exemptions for exclusive distribution and purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
E. Korkea-Aho and P. Leino, Who owns the information held by EU agencies? Weed killers, commercially sensitive information and transparent and participatory governance, 54/1059–1091
A. Kornezov, Res judicata of national judgments incompatible with EU law: Time for a major rethink?, 51/809–842
A. Kornezov, The new format of the acte clair doctrine and its consequences, 53/1317–1342
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”?, 37/1339–1362
R. Kovař and D. Tallon, The application of Community law in France in 1973, 11/432–442
H. Knaepen, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114

B. Krauskopf and C. Steven, The Institutional Framework of the European System of Central Banks: Legal Issues in the practice of the first ten years of its existence, 46/1143–1175

G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgements in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557

C. Krenn, A missing piece in the horizontal effect “jigsaw”: Horizontal direct effect and the free movement of goods, 49/177–215

R. Kruithof, The application of the Common Market antitrust provisions to international restraints of trade, 2/69–94

P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions against Rhodesia: The EEC and the implementation of general international legal rules, 12/231–244

P.J. Kuijper, Airline fare-fixing and competition: An English Lord, Commission proposals and US parallels, 20/203–233

P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366

P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626

P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355

R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314

K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU’s 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891

M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386

B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190


B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182

J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331

C. Lacchi, Multilevel judicial protection in the EU and preliminary references, 53/679–707

P. Lachmann, Danish reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461

K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479

M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

M. Lagrange, The European Court of Justice and national courts. The theory of the Acte Clair: A bone of contention or a source of unity?, 8/313–324

J.C. Laguna de Paz, What to keep and what to change in European electronic communications policy?, 49/1951–1976

J. Lahore, Harmonization of design laws in the European Communities: The copyright dilemma, 20/233–269

M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
Articles

247

R. Lamont, Beating domestic violence? Assessing the EU’s contribution to tackling violence against women, 50/1787–1808

F. Lamoureux, The retroactivity of Community acts in the case law of the Court of Justice, 20/269–297

O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351

O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214

O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833

R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979

D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166

K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725

C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539

R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44

R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary organs and agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387

I. Lazarov, Deposit insurance in the EU: Repetitive failures and lessons from across the Atlantic, 54/1749–1780

A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven …. A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430

A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458

A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553


A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268


P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252

M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91

M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884

M. Leistner, Europe’s copyright law decade: Recent case law of the European Court of Justice and policy perspectives, 51/559–600

P. Leleux, Corporation law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176

K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286

K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36

K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41

K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343

K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659

K. Lenaerts, La vie après l’avis: Exploring the principle of mutual (yet not blind) trust, 54/805–840
K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
S. Levmore, Harmonization, preferences, and the calculus of consent in commercial and other law, 50-SI/243–260
K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
G.J. Linssen, Joint subsidiaries: The S.H.V.-Chevron Case, 13/105–119
J. Linthorst Homan, The merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054
T. Lock, Is private enforcement of EU law through State liability a myth? An assessment 20 years after Francovich, 49/1675–1702
J. Lodge, The significance of direct elections for the European Parliament’s role in the European Community and the drafting of a common electoral law, 16/195–208
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of capital in the Community: The Casati judgment, 19/443–452
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
M. Luchtman, The ECJ’s recent case law on ne bis in idem: Implications for law enforcement in a shared legal order, 55/1717–1750
M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
H.H. Maas, The powers of the European Community and the achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
H.H. Maas, The external powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “non-contractual” liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in common law countries of constitutional problems encountered in regulating economic activity, 1/183–201
R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
C. MacMaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314
C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
C.S. Maddock, Know-how licensing under the antitrust laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
C. Maestripieri, Freedom of establishment and freedom to supply services, 10/150–173
C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
C. Mak, Unweaving the CESL: Legal-economic reason and institutional imagination in European contract law, 50-SI/277–296
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
P. Manin, The Nicolo case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
H. Marjosola, Missing pieces in the patchwork of EU financial stability regime? The case of central counterparties, 52/1491–1528
K. Markert, Some legal and administrative problems of the co-existence of Community and national competition law in the EEC, 11/92–104
J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the observance of law in the interpretation and application of the EEC Treaty: The role and function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
C. Mathews, Non-tariff import barriers and the Kennedy Round, 2/403–419
P. Mathijsen, Some legal aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
R.A. McAllister, Ends and means revisited: Some conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September, 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community Law, 13/485–501
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
R. Mehdé, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
R. Mehta, The Continental Shelf: No longer a “terra incognita” to the EU, 49/1395–1422
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
J. Mendes, Discretion, care and public interests in the EU administration: Probing the limits of law, 53/419–452
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
Y. Meyn, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for failure to fulfil their obligations, 7/385–406
H.-W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
Articles

J.D.B. Mitchell, S.A. Kuipers, B. Gall, Constitutional aspects of the Treaty and legislation relating to British membership, 9/134–166
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, retrospect and prospect, 13/455–484
V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
M.R. Mok, The procedure of the EEC Commission in anti-trust cases, 1/327–338
M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
C. Möllers, European governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks?, 47/1317–1383
N. Moloney, European Banking Union: Assessing its risks and resilience, 51/1609–1670
N. Moloney, Brexit and financial services: (Yet) another re-ordering of institutional governance for the EU financial system?, 55-SI/175–202
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
O. Mörsdorf, The legal mobility of companies within the European Union through cross-border conversion, 49/629–670
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The extramural meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The relationship between the Treaty rules and Community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346

U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177

M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436

E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62

E. Muir, The fundamental rights implications of EU legislation: Some constitutional challenges, 51/219–245

P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510

T. Mylly, Hovering between intergovernmentalism and Unionization: The shape of unitary patents, 54/1381–1426


R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536

R. Nazzini, Administrative enforcement, judicial review and fundamental rights in EU competition law: A comparative contextual-functionalist perspective, 49/971–1006

L. Neels, Preparations for direct elections in Belgium, 15/337–345

L. Neels, Preparation for direct elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249

E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359

M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600

N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740


N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687

L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and prospective overruling, 18/509–519


L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761


C. Newdick, Citizenship, free movement and health care: Cementing individual rights by corroding social solidarity, 43/1645–1668

N. Nic Shuibhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771

N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628

N. Nic Shuibhne, Limits rising, duties ascending: The changing legal shape of Union citizenship, 52/889–938

N. Nic Shuibhne and M. Maci, Proving public interest: The growing impact of evidence in free movement case law, 50/965–1006

P. Nielsen, The new Brussels I Regulation, 50/503–528

H. Nielen, Personal and family tax benefits in the EU Internal Market: From Schumaker to fractional tax treatment, 55/819–856

E. Noel, The Commission’s power of initiative, 10/123–136

C. Norval, The new amendments to the EC’s basic anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102

S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
C. O’Brien, I trade, therefore I am: Legal personhood in the European Union, 50/1643–1684
C. O’Brien, Civis capitalist sum: Class as the new guiding principle of EU free movement rights, 53/937–978
D. O’Keeffe, Practical difficulties in the application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554
T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828
D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Vizcaíno, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
O. Odudu and D. Bailey, The single economic entity doctrine in EU competition, 51/1721–1758
P. Oliver, Recent case law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117
P. Oliver, Recent case law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257
P. Oliver, Measures of equivalent effect: A reappraisal, 19/217–244
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
P. Oliver and W.-H. Roth, The internal market and the four freedoms, 41/407–441
P. Oliver and C. Stothers, Intellectual property under the Charter: Are the Court’s scales properly calibrated?, 54/517–566
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common organization of agricultural markets at the stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfill in order to function properly, 13/179–187
T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of Accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
J. Organ, EU citizen participation, openness and the European Citizens Initiative: The TTIP legacy, 54/1713–1748
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
A.C. Page, The scope of Community and national rules against the overlapping of social security benefits, 17/211–228
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
V. Paskalia, Co-ordination of social security in the European Union: An overview of recent case law, 46/1177–1218
C. Pavesio, Requirements contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after Honeywell: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
L. Pech, Between judicial minimalism and avoidance: The Court of Justice’s sidestepping of fundamental constitutional issues in Romer and Dominguez, 49/1841–1880
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
M. Penadés Fons, Beyond the prima facie effectiveness of arbitration commitments in EU merger control, 49/1915–1950
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
R.R. Pennington, Company law reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, The protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
P. Pescatore, External relations in the case-law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster?, 36/387–405
A. Peters, European democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244

E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175

E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382

M. Petitie, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123

J. Petrovčič, Patent hold-up and the limits of competition law: A Trans-Atlantic perspective, 50/1363–1386

D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156

S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657

S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555


J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432

J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the absence of the Community budget at the beginning of a financial year, 18/141–167


J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291

N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381

W. Pool, Moves towards a common market in insurance, 21/123–147

A. Porat, The law and economics of mistake in European Sales Law, 50-SI/127–146

E. Posner, The questionable basis of the Common European Sales Law: The role of an optional instrument in jurisdictional competition, 50-SI/261–276


S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473

S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706

S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069

S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551

M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, Competition litigation before the General Court: Quality if not quantity?, 53/65–90

M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, The EU Courts as “national” courts: National law in the EU judicial process, 54/369–402

L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61


H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
G. Rambow, The end of the transitional period, 6/434–450
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in face of its Community obligations, 19/601–624
H. Rasmussen, Remedy the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom, security and justice, 38/53–86
N. Rennuy, The emergence of a parallel system of social security coordination, 50/1221–1266
P. Rew, Actions for damages by third parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
S. Reynolds, Explaining the constitutional drivers behind a perceived judicial preference for free movement over fundamental rights, 53/643–677
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical aspects of the Community policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
W. Riphagen, The transport legislation of the European Communities, its relationship to international treaties and its effect in Member States, 3/291–325
D. Ritleng, Does the European Court of Justice take democracy seriously? Some thoughts about the macro-financial assistance case, 53/11–34
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all? : Recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to Joint Ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
M.T. Robinson, Preparations for direct elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M.T. Robinson, Irish parliamentary scrutiny of European legislation, 16/9–30
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – a case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
W.-H. Roth, The European Community’s law on services: Harmonization, 25/35–94
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
M. Rottger, The problem of parallel imports arising from the Cinzano Decision and in reference to British case law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1805
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
W. Sadowski, Protection of the rule of law in the European Union through investment treaty arbitration: Is judicial monopolism the right response to illiberal tendencies in Europe?, 55/1025–1060
F. Salomonson, Problems and experiences in the application of the Treaty of Rome to the insurance industry, 4/289–307
V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
F.Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
D. Sarmiento, Who’s afraid of the Charter? The Court of Justice, national courts and the new framework of fundamental rights protection in Europe, 50/1267–1304
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
P. Schammo, Actions and inactions in the investigation of breaches of Union law by the European Supervisory Authorities, 55/1423–1456
H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
H.G. Schermers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90
H.G. Schermers, The direct application of treaties with third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15
U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799
D. Schiek, Intersectionality and the notion of disability in EU discrimination law, 53/35–64
P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
P. Schindler, The problems of decision-making by way of the Management Committee procedure in the European Community, 8/184–205
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant improvement”?, 41/1555–1582
M. Schmidt and P. Bogdanowicz, The infringement procedure in the rule of law crisis: How to make effective use of Article 258 TFEU, 55/1061–1100
C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/253–277
U.H. Schneider, Towards a European lawyer, 8/44–51
Y. Scholten, Company law in Europe, 4/377–398
W. Schön, Taxation and State aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
S.J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
G. Schrans, National and regional aid to industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
P. Schuette, State aid control – an accession criterion, 39/577–590
J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC State aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248

R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048

R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105

R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427

M. Schwarz, A Memorandum of misunderstanding – The doomed road of the European Stability Mechanism and a possible way out: Enhanced cooperation, 51/389–423

J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417

T. Schweisfurth, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647

J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355

J. Scott, The new EU ‘extraterritoriality’, 51/1343–1380

J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192

J.-C. Séché, Free movement of workers under Community law, 14/385–410

M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326

M. Seidel, Escape clauses in European Community law, with special reference to capital movements, 15/283–308

M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134

I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria’s accession to the EU, 32/727–741

A. Semertzi, The preclusion of direct effect in the recently concluded EU free trade agreements, 51/1125–1158

H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70

M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities (Special Issue), 14/375–383

T. Sharpe, The Distillers decision, 15/447–464

T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on crisis cartels, 17/75–90

J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311

K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: 1–Jersey, 6/156–169

K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II-The Isle of Man, 7/454–465

K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III-The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484

K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260


K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and renegotiation, 16/425–452


K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421


K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548

D. Simon, Preparation for direct elections in France, 16/127–138
A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on State aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
M. Siragusa, The application of Article 86 to the pricing policy of dominant companies: Discriminatory and unfair prices, 16/179–194
M. Siragusa and G. Scassellati-Sforzolini, Italian and EC competition law: A new relationship reciprocal exclusivity and common principles, 29/93–131
M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
P.J. Slot, Procedural aspects of State aids: the guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network bound sectors, 38/87–129
J. Sluijs, Network neutrality and internal market fragmentation, 49/1647–1673
J. Smits, Party choice and the Common European Sales Law, or: How to prevent the CESL from becoming a lemon on the law market, 50-SI/51–68
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
Sir C. Sopwith, Legal aspects of the Community budget, 17/315–347
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
K. Sowery, Sentient beings and tradable products: The curious constitutional status of animals under Union law, 55/55–100
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter: Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
E. Spaventa, Should we “harmonize” fundamental rights in the EU? Some reflections about minimum standards and fundamental rights protection in the EU composite constitutional system, 55/997–1024
K.St.C. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an external policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661
J.R. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
A. Steinbach, The lender of last resort in the Eurozone, 53/361–384
E. Steindorff, Insurance and freedom to provide services, 14/133–153
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, allocation and price control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No case for application by national courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Stewart, Direct elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?, 37/367–400
J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152
L.P. Suetens, Belgian antitrust law “in Action”, 2/325–339
L.P. Suetens, The relationship between Community and domestic law, 2/433–440
L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the bar on discrimination enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
P. Syrpis, The relationship between primary and secondary law in the EU, 52/461–487
A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
A. Százs, The Monetary Union debate, 7/407–422
M. Szydlło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
E. Szyszczak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
M. Taborowski, Infringement proceedings and non-compliant national courts, 49/1881–1914
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421
K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597
J. Temple Lang, Legal and constitutional implications for Ireland of adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the definition of “abuse” of a dominant position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
J. Temple Lang, The powers of the Commission to order interim measures in competition cases, 18/49–61
J. Temple Lang, Community antitrust law: Compliance and enforcement, 18/335–362
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
J. Temple Lang, Community constitutional law: Article 5 EEC Treaty, 27/645–681
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
H. ter Heide, The free movement of workers in the final phase, 6/466–477
G. Ter Kuile, L. Wissink and W. Bovenschen, Tailor-made accountability within the Single Supervisory Mechanism, 52/155–189
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
N. Tezcan/Ildriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To move or not to move? The response of the judiciary, 46/1621–1665
J. Thill, Preparations for direct elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
D. Thym, In the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
D. Thym, EU migration policy and its constitutional rationale: A cosmopolitan outlook, 50/709–736
D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50
D. Thym, The “refugee crisis” as a challenge of legal design and institutional legitimacy, 53/1545–1574
H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their effect within the national legal systems, 16/533–555
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
P. Torremans, Jurisdiction for cross-border intellectual property infringement cases in Europe, 53/1625–1646
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
C. Tovo, Judicial review of harmonized standards: Changing the paradigms of legality and legitimacy of private rulemaking under EU law, 55/1187–1216
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch court rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
V. Trstenjak and E. Beysen, European consumer protection law: Curia semper dabit remedium?, 48/95–124
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of civil procedures: In search of a coherent approach, 46/1527–1565
T. Tuominen, The European Banking Union: A shift in the internal market paradigm?, 54/1359–1380
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174
H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
J.A. Usher, The case law of the Court of Justice, 1975/1976, 14/73–88
J.A. Usher, Uniform external protection – EEC customs legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
D.F. Vagts, Multinational corporations and international guidelines, 18/463–474
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The new Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
P. Van Cleynenbreugel, Article 101 TFEU and the EU Courts: Adapting legal form to the realities of modernization?, 51/1381–1435
K. van Miert, The appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
E.A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach, Industrial property, the Centrafarm Judgments, 13/37–59
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the law of the European Communities and other rules of international law, 3/420–449
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
H.W. van den Heuvel, Some unsolved problems in Community law concerning restrictive trade practices, 4/180–196
L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
B. Van der Esch, Legal aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
B. Van der Esch, Legal Policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
G. Van der Loo and R.A. Wessel, The non-ratification of mixed agreements: Legal consequences and solutions, 54/735–770
P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502
P. Van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The first convention in the semi-finals, 9/436–465
M. van Empel, Now a trade mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
M. van Empel, Retail payments and the arduous road to SEPA, 46/921–940
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/215–221
W. van Gerven, The recent case law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogenity in the field of legal remedies?, 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
R. van Gestel and H. Micklitz, European integration through standardization: How judicial review is breaking down the club house of private standardization bodies, 50/145–182
G. van Hecke, Government enterprises and national monopolies under the EEC Treaty, 3/450–461
A.A.H. van Hoek, Re-embedding the transnational employment relationship: A tale about the limitations of (EU) law?, 55/449–488
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546
B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612
H. van Houtte, Dispute settlement of contracts, financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600
K. van Hulle, The EEC Accounting Directives in perspective: Problems of harmonization, 18/121–140
L. Van Middelaar, Brexit as the European Union’s “Machiavellian moment”, 55-SI/3–28
K.I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
M. van der Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuyvers, “Money for nothing”: The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213
M. Vanden Abeele, The mandate of 30 May, budget financing and the revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash?, 33/271–297
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
M. Varju and M. Papp, The crisis, national economic particularism and EU law: What can we learn from the Hungarian case?, 53/1647–1674
M. Varju and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038
M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573
J.S. Venit, The Commission’s opposition procedure between the Seylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–203
J.S. Venit, The “merger” control regulation: Europe comes of age … or Caliban’s dinner, 27/7–50
J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&S Salz, 35/1101–1134
J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017
H. Verschueren, Preventing “benefit tourism” in the EU: A narrow or broad interpretation of the possibilities offered by the ECJ in Dano?, 52/363–390
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
P. Vogelenzang, Abuse of a dominant position in Article 86: The problem of causality and some applications, 13/61–78
P. Vogelenzang, Two aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to buttress Community set sub-quotas, and the Commission’s monitoring system, 18/169–196
S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594
S. Völcker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446
S. Völcker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320
C. Volpin, The ball is in your court: Evidential burden of proof and proof-proximity principle in EU competition law, 51/1093–1124
S.A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
A. von Bogdandy and M. Ioannidis, Systemic deficiency in the rule of law: What it is, what has been done, what can be done, 51/59–96
A. von Bogdandy, M. Kottmann, C. Antpöhler, J. Dickschen, S. Hentrei and M. Smrkolj, Reverse Solange: Protecting the essence of fundamental rights against EU Member States, 49/489–519
A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453
Articles

O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg revisited or the importance of European political cooperation, 16/685–699
S. von Kielmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648
K. von Papp, Clash of “autonomous legal orders”: Can EU Member State courts bridge the jurisdictional divide between investment tribunals and the ECJ? A plea for direct referral from investment tribunals to the ECJ, 50/1039–1082
P. von Wilmowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134
J. Voss, The protection and promotion of European private investment in developing Countries: An approach towards a concept for a European policy on foreign investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
A.J. Vossenstein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives, 38/587–611
L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
R. Waegenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023
G. Wagner, Termination and cure under the Common European Sales Law: Consumer protection misunderstood 50-SI/147–168
G. Wagner, Private law enforcement through ADR: Wonder drug or snake oil?, 51/165–194
F. Wagner-von Papp, Best and even better practices in commitment procedures after Alrosa: The dangers of abandoning the “struggle for competition law”, 49/929–970
J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: the Community’s response, 26/717–728
A. Wallerman, Towards an EU law doctrine on the exercise of discretion in national courts? The Member States’ self-imposed limits on national procedural autonomy, 53/339–360
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
M. Wasmiejer, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
S. Weatherill, The consumer rights Directive: How and why a quest for “coherence” has (largely) failed, 49/1279–1318
M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
E. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
P. Wennerås, Sanctions against Member States under Article 260 TFEU: Alive, but not kicking?, 49/145–175
H.W. Wertheimer, National trademark law and the Common Market rules of competition, 4/308–325, 399–418
R. Wessel, The inside looking out: consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171
R. Wessel, Consequences of Brexit for international agreements concluded by the EU and its Member States, 55-SI/101–132
M. Westlake, The Community express service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614
A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
M. Whincup, Product liability laws in Common Market countries, 19/521–540
R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840
S. Whittaker, Identifying the legal costs of operation of the Common European Sales Law, 50/SI/85–108
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community Law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
F. Wilman, The end of the absence? The growing body of EU legislation on private enforcement and the main remedies it provides for, 53/887–936
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
K. Winkel, Equal access of Community fishermen to Member State fishing grounds, 14/329–337
G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717
J.A. Winter, Direct applicability and direct effect: Two distinct and different concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782
J.A. Winter, Supervision of state aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, The rights of complainants in state aid cases: Judicial review of Commission decisions adopted under Articles 88 (ex 93) EC, 36/521–568
J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
A. Witt, From Airtours to Ryanair: Is the more economic approach to EU merger law really about more economics?, 49/217–246
A. Witt, The enforcement of Article 101 TFEU: What has happened to the effects analysis?, 55/417–448
K.-P. Wojcik, Bail-in in the Banking Union, 53/91–138
B. Wolfers and T. Voland, Level the playing field: The new supervision of credit institutions by the European Central Bank, 51/1463–1495
U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
A. Woodhouse, With great power, comes no responsibility? The “political exception” to duties of sincere cooperation for national parliaments, 54/443–474
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea oil and gas: The European Community connection, 12/7–26
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis?, 37/257–307
J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935
D. Wyatt, The social security rights of migrant workers and their families, 14/411–433
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695
E. Wymeersch, The future of financial regulation and supervision in Europe, 42/987–1010
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686

G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630

G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289

R. Zbíral, Restoring tasks from the European Union to Member States: A bumpy road to an unclear destination?, 52/51–84

J. Zglinski, The rise of deference: The margin of appreciation and decentralized judicial review in EU free movement law, 55/1341–1386

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399

M. Zuleeg, Fundamental rights and the law of the European Communities, 8/446–461
V. EDITORIALS, ETC.

1. Documents

Document: Extracts from: Brunner v. The European Union Treaty (Bundesverfassungsgericht), 31/251–262
Document: Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Document: Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Document: The EEA Treaty: Main Agreement and selected protocols, 29/1247–1286
Document: The Economic and Monetary Union, 8/206–212
Documents: Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308
Document: Second Report on European Political Co-operation on Foreign Policy, 11/114–121
Document: Single European Act, 23/813–840
Document: Text of Lome Convention, 12/463–490
Documents: Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308

2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities

Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526
Norway, 8/71–72, 226–232, 507–517

3. Conference reports

Announcement: International conference work and social protection: Their role in preventing the improvement of families in Europe. Brussels, 5–8 July 1989, 26/127–131
Concluding speech: P.J.G. Kapteyn, 41/627–630
P. Bögvist and J.A. Winter, Third Colloquium on the Law of European Integration and Scandinavian Co-operation, Uppsala, 12–14 May 1971, 8/557–561
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405
R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347
P. Mead, 30th anniversary colloquium of the Europa Institute of the University of Leiden on the non-contractual liability of the European Communities, 25/207–213
D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)
S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968 – Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545
J. Robert, Second Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371
D. Thompson, Britain and the European Community, 3/495–501
P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349

4. Correspondence

J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560
C.U. Schmid, 36/509–514
C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183
S. Wolf, Risk regulation, higher rationality, and the death of judicial self-restraint – A comment on Ladeur, 41/1175–1180

5. Guest editorials

Sir L. Brittan, Uruguay Round, 31/229–234
E. Brok, Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, 34/1–9
M. Cremona, Negotiating the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP), 52/351–362
A. Dashwood, Living with the Eurozone, 53/3–10
A. de Mestral, Bisystemic law-teaching: The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, 40/799–807
P. De Schouteete, The Intergovernmental Conference, 37/845–852
D. Edward, Will there be honey still for the tea?, 43/623–627
H. Hahn, The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, 32/1079–1088
T. Koopmans, Federalism: The wrong debate, 29/1047–1052
T. Koopmans, In search of purpose, 42/1241–1244
O. Lando, European contract law after the year 2000, 35/821–831
J-V. Louis, The no-bailout clause and rescue package, 47/971–986
M. Lutter, First steps for a European law on corporate groups, 36/1–5
A. Meij, Courts in transition: Administration of justice and how to organize it, 50/3–14
A. Meij, Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, 37/1039–1045
R. Morningstar, The FSC challenge, 39/1–5
W. Möschel, Change of policy in European competition law?, 37/495–499
L. Neville Brown, A personal view from Britain: Disunity in the Union, 30/1089–1094
S. Norberg, The EFTA Court, 31/1147–1156
P. Pescatore, Nice – Aftermath, 38/265–271
G. Sandström, Knocking EU law into shape, 40/1307–1313
H.G. Schermers, The new European Court of Human Rights, 35/3–8
E. Stein, Foreign policy at Maastricht: “Non in commotione Dominus”, 29/663–668
E. Stein, Priest, Pragmatist, Apostle, 47/319–322
E. Steindorff, State subsidies for steel – A record of failure?, 31/959–967
C. Tomuschat, Calling Europe by Phone, 47/3–7
W. van Gerven, Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, 37/1–6
P. VerLoren van Themaat, A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, 32/1319–1326
A. von Bogdandy and C.-D. Ehlermann, Consolidation of the European Treaties: Feasibility, costs and benefits, 33/1107–1116
E. Wellenstein, Unity, Community, Union – What’s in a name?, 29/205–212

6. Editorial comments
The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
The 2013 review of the European External Action Service, A missed opportunity?, 50/1211–1220
About Brexit negotiations and enforcement action against Poland: The EU’s own song of ice and fire, 54/1309–1318
After Maastricht – What now?, 29/443–446
After the European elections: Parliamentary games and gambles, 51/1047–1055
The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390
Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
Agriculture: The final round?, 27/3–6
Are European values being hoovered away?, 30/445–448
The Article 8B Report on the completion of the internal market, 26/1–4
Beyond the brink, 21/279–281
The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
British Immigration Bill, 8/145
The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Building a future together, 27/411–413
Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201
The Cartagena Agreement 1979, 16/529–531
Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
The Commission’s Notice on Cooperation between National Courts and the Commission in applying Articles 85 and 86 EEC, 30/681/686
A Common European Sales Law (CESL) ahead?, 49/1267–1278
The Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, 25/663–666
Community Law in the English Courts, 11/349–350
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
The Critical Turn in EU Legal Studies, 52/881–888
Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–4
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Danish referendum, 29/855–860
De libertate maris Communitatis, 20/7–11
Debt and democracy: "United States then, Europe now"?, 49/1833–1840
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993
The Delors package: The result of a successful Commission strategy, 25/479–482
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
EC-EFTA Court?, 26/341–344
Education in European Community law, 25/233–236
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The EU and globalization: Who’s afraid of the great white shark?, 54/983–990
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316
The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion 38/1–6
EU law as a way of life, 54/357–368
EU Law between common values and collective feelings, 55/1329–1340
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
The EU-27 Quest for Unity, 54/681–694
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?, 36/697–701
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
European Union, 13/3–5
The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828
The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018
The EU’s Accession to the ECHR – a “NO” from the ECJ!, 52/1–15
An Ever Closer Union …?, 20/637–639
An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Ex oriente lux …, 14/266–268
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
The free movement of persons in the European Union: Salvaging the dream while explaining the nightmare, 51/729–739
Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
From eurocrisis to asylum and migration crisis: Some legal and institutional considerations about the EU’s current existential struggles, 52/1437–1450
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318
From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
The future development of the Community’s judicial system, 28/5–10
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
Fundamental rights and EU membership: Do as I say, not as I do!, 49/481–488
GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8
Giscard’s constitutional outline, 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final debt?, 48/1769–1776
Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – The challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
Horizontal Direct Effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 43/1–8
How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2
How to strengthen the effectiveness of Community law, 28/711–716
Hungary’s new constitutional order and “European unity”, 49/871–884
The identity of the European Union from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886
The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Implementation of internal market legislation, 27/639–643
In Memoriam K.R. Simmonds, 32/671–672
In Memoriam Clive M. Schmitthoff, 27/635
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
The integration debate, 26/133–136
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
In the meantime …: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
The Ioannina Compromise – Towards a wider and a weaker European Union?, 31/453–457
Judicial harmonization, 25/5–8
Judicial review and merger control, 29/1–5
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …, 46/1023–1033
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
The Maastricht Summit, 18/119–120
Meanwhile at the Kirchberg …, 28/495–498
And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382
Mind the gap!, 45/317–322
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
Monetary Disunion, 8/146–147
The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272
A new Commission takes office: On the relevance of Union law and the emergence of constitutional conventions, 51/1571–1578
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
New Roads for Harmonization of Legislation, 17/463–465
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
On the way to a European Contract Code?, 39/219–225
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922
One bird in the hand... The Directive on damages actions for breach of the competition rules, 51/1333–1342
Playing by the rules – Free and fair trade, 55/373–386
Polar exploration: Brexit and the emerging frontiers of EU law, 55/1–16
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
Post Maastricht, 29/199–203
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – right on?, 41/1475–1479
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
Presiding the Union in times of crisis: The unenviable task of the Netherlands, 327–338
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Public enforcement of EU competition law: Why the European antitrust family needs a therapy, 52/1191–1200
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400
Quis custodiet the European Court of Justice?, 30/899–903
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
Reflections on the state of the Union 50 years after van Gend en Loos, 50/351–358
Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585
The re-organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind …, 36/269–272
The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
The Rule of Law in the Union, the Rule of Union Law and the Rule of Law by the Union: Three interrelated problems, 597–605
Theresa’s travelling circus: A very British entertainment trips its way from Florence to Brussels, 54/1613–1626
True is it that we have seen better days, 875–886
Safeguarding EU values in the Member States – Is something finally happening?, 52/619–628
Safeguarding the Union’s legal order?, 31/687–691
Schengen – the pros and cons, 32/673–678
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
The Sixth Enlargement, 43/1497–1501
The services directive proposal: Striking a balance between the promotion of the internal market and preserving the European social model?, 43/307–311
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Some thoughts concerning the Draft Treaty on a Reinforced Economic Union, 49/1–14
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more …, 44/1567–1575
Special Foreword, H.G. SCHEMERS, by J.A. Winter, 30/1087–1088
Special Foreword, K.R. SIMMONDS, by H.G. Schermers, 28/3–4
Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
A stronger Common Foreign and Security Policy for a self-reliant Union?, 55/1675–1684
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
The subsidiarity principle, 27/181–184
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
Taking stock: 1992 and beyond, 30/1–7
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
Tinkering with EMU, 55/709–718
Towards accession, 38/1329–1336
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416
Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
Ultra vires – has the Bundesverfassungsgericht shown its teeth?, 50/925–930
An unintended side-effect of Draghi’s bazooka: An opportunity to establish a more balanced relationship between the ECJ and Member States’ highest courts, 51/375–387
Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659
Union membership in times of crisis, 51/1–11
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Use of the preliminary procedure, 28/241–244
The vote on the agriculture prices: A new departure?, 19/371–372
A way to win back support for the European project, 54/1–10
“We perfectly know what to work for”: The EU’s Global Strategy for Foreign and Security Policy, 1199–1207
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
What do we want? “Flexibility! Sort-of …” When do we want it? “Now! Maybe …”, 50/673–682
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198
Withdraw from the “ever closer union”?", 53/1491-1500